





Gc  
929.2  
B28504b  
1917170


REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



3 1833 01204 0389







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/bartonfamilybyja00bart>





DEDICATION

Introduction

The data on our branch of the Barton family, descendants of John Barton family, descendants of John Barton "Coast-of-Virginia", have been assembled and arranged in order of descending generations from our immigrant ancestor, John Barton, who came from England and settled on the Coast of Virginia.

The generations beginning with John Barton are covered on sheets numbered as follows:

First Generation Sheet 1  
Second Generation Sheets 2 and 3  
Third Generation Sheets 4 through 11  
Fourth Generation Sheets 12 through 23  
Fifth Generation Sheet 24  
Sixth Generation Sheets 25 through 32  
Seventh Generation Sheet 33  
Eighth Generation Sheets 34 through 42  
Ninth Generation Sheets 43 through 52  
Tenth Generation Sheets 53 through 57

This Compilation Is Dedicated

to

The Barton Family

and to its annual reunion

at

Tyger Baptist Church

Tigerville, South Carolina.

for their

promotion of Brotherhood, Fellowship, Pride of Family

and Genealogical Research

Jason E. Barton

**Public Library**

APR 10 1970

**Dallas, Texas**

In general, each sheet is referred to for two purposes. First, a cross reference will be found in the left-hand column. It refers to a previous sheet where the parent is listed as a child along with known brothers. Cross references are made following the entries in the right-hand column when information is available on that entry's family. They refer to the family sheets ahead where the Barton children are listed as parents.

The direct line of any family included in the material can easily be listed and indexed for ready reference. As an example, the following is a list and index of the direct line from our immigrant ancestor to

GENEALOGY

DEDICATION

This compilation is dedicated

to

The Barton Family  
and to its annual reunion

at

Tyler Baptist Church  
Tigerville, South Carolina

for their

promotion of Brotherhood, Fellowship, Pride of Family

and Genealogical Research

Jason E. Barton

Public Library

APR 10 1970

Dallas, Texas



B929.2  
B2936

1917170

Introduction

The data on our branch of the Barton family, descendants of John Barton family, descendants of John Barton "Coast-of-Virginia", have been assembled and arranged in order of descending generations from our immigrant ancestor, John Barton, who came from England and settled on the Coast of Virginia.

The generations beginning with John Barton are covered on sheets numbered as follows:

First Generation (John Barton, Coast of Virginia) Sheet 1  
Second Generation Sheets 2 and 3  
Third Generation Sheets 4 through 11  
Fourth Generation Sheets 12 through 28  
Fifth Generation Sheets 29 through 79  
Sixth Generation Sheets 80 through 142  
Seventh Generation Sheets 143 through 280  
Eighth Generation Sheets 281 through 444  
Ninth Generation Sheets 445 through 532  
Tenth Generation Sheets 533 through 537

It should be noted that in the above tabulation of generations, the generation given is that of the Barton parents listed on those sheets. The children of those parents are the next generation. Thus, on sheets 533 through 537, the Barton parents listed are of the tenth generation while their children are the eleventh generation.

On each sheet, the members of a family are listed as complete as records available to me will permit. The parents are listed with pertinent information about them in the left-hand column. Their children with their spouses, including life-spans as available, are listed in the right-hand column. Since the information on each sheet constitutes a family there are 537 Barton families included in the material involving some 2738 individuals in our branch of the Barton family.

In general, each sheet is cross referenced for two purposes. First, a cross reference will be found at the top of the left-hand column. It refers to a previous sheet where the Barton parent is listed as a child along with known brothers and sisters. Second, cross references are made following the entries in the right-hand column when information is available on that entry's family. They refer to the family sheets ahead where the Barton children are listed as parents.

The direct line of any family included in the material can easily be listed and indexed for ready reference. As an example, the following is a list and index of the direct line from our immigrant ancestor to

70311144

i T/73



8245  
8245

Introduction

The data on our branch of the Barton family, descendants of John Barton family, descendants of John Barton "Coast-of-Virginia", have been assembled and arranged in order of descending generations from our immigrant ancestor, John Barton, who came from England and settled on the Coast of Virginia.

The generations beginning with John Barton are covered on sheets numbered as follows:

- First Generation (John Barton, Coast of Virginia) Sheet 1
- Second Generation Sheets 2 and 3
- Third Generation Sheets 4 through 11
- Fourth Generation Sheets 12 through 23
- Fifth Generation Sheets 24 through 39
- Sixth Generation Sheets 40 through 102
- Seventh Generation Sheets 103 through 200
- Eighth Generation Sheets 201 through 400
- Ninth Generation Sheets 401 through 532
- Tenth Generation Sheets 533 through 577

It should be noted that in the above tabulation of generations, the generation given is that of the Barton parents listed on those sheets. The children of those parents are the next generation. Thus, on sheets 533 through 577, the Barton parents listed are of the tenth generation while their children are the eleventh generation.

On each sheet, the members of a family are listed as complete as records available to us will permit. The parents are listed with pertinent information about them in the left-hand column. Their children with their spouses, including life-spans as available, are listed in the right-hand column. Since the information on each sheet constitutes a family there are 577 Barton families included in the material involving some 2138 individuals in our branch of the Barton family.

In general, each sheet is cross referenced for two purposes. First, a cross reference will be found at the top of the left-hand column. It refers to a previous sheet where the Barton parent is listed as a child along with known brothers and sisters. Second, cross references are made following the entries in the right-hand column when information is available on that entry's family. They refer to the family sheets where the Barton children are listed as parents.

The direct line of any family included in the material can easily be listed and indexed for ready reference. As an example, the following is a list and index of the direct line from our immigrant ancestor to



my grandchildren by my eldest daughter:

<u>Generation</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Individual</u>	<u>Sheet Numbers</u>
1	ggggggg grandfather	John Barton	1
2	ggggggg grandfather	Thomas Barton	1 and 3
3	gggggg grandfather	David Barton	3 and 9
4	ggggg grandfather	Thomas Barton	9 and 19
5	ggg grandfather	John Barton	19 and 47
6	gg grandfather	William Barton	47 and 91
7	g grandfather	Ion Barton	91 and 153
8	grandfather	Jason E. Barton	153 and 313
9	Mother	Audrey Ann Barton Grand	313 and 492
10	Children	The six Grands	492

If you are interested in your direct line, for your convenience, it is suggested that you make a similar listing and index of your line to the extent the assembled data will permit. Then from the records you have or are able to obtain extend the information by adding individuals and families as necessary to complete your direct line from John Barton Coast-of-Virginia to the latest generation in your family.

If you have, or when you have gathered, further information on either your family line or our branch of the Barton family you will want to arrange the material in some orderly fashion. The manner and form you develop to record and keep it is your choice. However, if you wish, you can use the same format and sequence for inserting your additional information as was used in assembling the original material.

For individuals, a child or children together with spouses and life-spans, can be added to a family by inserting them in the second or right-hand column of the proper sheet. To readily cross reference an added entry in the second column on a sheet it would be convenient to use numbers with letter suffixes. For instance, if a child with spouse was added in the second column between the second and third entry on sheet 153 and your records included the added child's family, the new family sheet would be numbered 312A. (See cross references following the second and third entries on sheet 153.) On sheet 312A, the added child and spouse would be listed as parents in the first column and their children with spouses and their life-spans as your records will permit in the second column. The cross reference at the top of the first column on sheet 312A should read "See entry 2A, second column, Sheet 153." The cross references following the entries in the second column on Sheet 312A would read "See Sheet 491A," "491B" etc. as these additional families are available from your records. In a similar manner sheet numbers with letter suffixes can be determined for each descending generation through the eleventh and by numbers in sequence above Sheet number 537 as the children in the eleventh generation become parents.

I have gathered and assembled information on our branch of the Barton family for my own pleasure and enjoyment. My interest in pub-

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL. 773-936-5000  
 FAX 773-936-5000  
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL. 773-936-5000  
 FAX 773-936-5000  
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL. 773-936-5000  
 FAX 773-936-5000  
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL. 773-936-5000  
 FAX 773-936-5000  
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL. 773-936-5000  
 FAX 773-936-5000  
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL. 773-936-5000  
 FAX 773-936-5000  
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL. 773-936-5000  
 FAX 773-936-5000  
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU



the material is for one purpose only. That purpose is to generate and develop more interest in the past generations of our family. It is hoped that you will enjoy the information I have accumulated but I am sure you will find much more pleasure in gathering and compiling further information on our Barton family. I wish you happiness in your ancestor hunting and lots of good luck.

Jason E. Barton





### Acknowledgment

Many members of the Barton family have contributed information and suggestions directly or indirectly for this publication and to each I wish to extend my thanks. I also wish to express my appreciation for those members of the earlier American generations who left written family records, family stories, recorded wills and other documents both private and public which have been so valuable in helping to establish family members, relationships, and family lines.

Without the help of several members of our family this information could not have been gathered and readied for publication. Each of these individuals has given abundantly of their written records, their knowledge, and their valuable time to furnish information on our branch of the Barton family and on their direct family lines. To these cousins and cousins of cousins several times removed I am greatly indebted. To each of them I wish to give full credit and a very special "thank you". They are:

Mr. T. Spurgeon Stroud  
Mrs. Elizabeth Barton Ruger  
Mrs. Della Barton Blythe  
Rev. Joe Frank Barton  
Mrs. Sarah Lois Barton O'Kelly  
Mr. John Allen Barton  
Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Fred Barton  
Mr. & Mrs. William Perry Barton

Again, to each of you individually, Thank You!





## Appendix A

Family Members Who Have Established  
DAR Records

## Descendant of

Thomas Barton, Sr. ----- See Sheets 1 and 3

Priscilla Alden Chapter, Temple, Texas  
 National Society, Children of the American Revolution  
 submitted 3-24-66\*\*\*\*\*approved 10-16-67  
 N.S.C.A.R. No. 101939

## LECY LEORA BARTON

I am the daughter of

1. Ernest Fred Barton, b. 8-21-1911 at Goldthwaite, Mills Co. Texas, and his wife, Maxine Ardelle Vunkannon, b. 9-29-1917 at Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn. M. 6-26-1943.
2. The said Ernest Fred Barton was the child of Alfred F. Barton, b. 5-24-1890 at Goldthwaite, Mills Co., Texas, d. at Goldthwaite, Mills Co., Texas 11-7-1945 and his wife, Leora Shrilda Eoff, b. 10-17-1891 at Harrison, Boone Co., Ark. M. 1-9-1910.
3. The said Alfred F. Barton was the child of Alfred Mitchell Barton, b. 8-5-1852 at Greenville Co., S. C., d. at Goldthwaite, Mills Co., Tex., 6-21-1904 and his wife, Blanche Resley, b. 1-11-1867 at Cameron, Milam Co. Texas, d. Bryan, Brazos Co., Texas, 1-18-1961. M. 8-26-1883.
4. The said Alfred Mitchell Barton was the child of Riley Barton, b. 9-25-1826 in Greenville Co., S. C. d. at Augusta, Woodruff Co., Ark. 2-12-1863 and his wife, Mary Ann Cantrell, b. 11-21-1835 at Spartanburg or Greenville, S. C., d. Augusta, Woodruff Co., Ark. 12-29-1862. M. 10-30-1851.
5. The said Riley Barton was the child of Willoughby Barton, b. 7-20-1799 at Greenville, S. C., d. Augusta, Woodruff Co., Ark. 10-5-1862 and his wife Sarah West, b. 12-25-1804 in Greenville District, S. C., d. in Greenville District, S. C., 2-13-1845. M. 1822.





6. The said Willoughby Barton was the child of David Barton, b. 12-27-1752, probably in Tryon County, N. C., d. Greenville Co., S. C., 7-4-1838 and his wife, Nancy Barrett, b. 5-3-1760 in Greenville Co., S. C., d. in Greenville Co., S. C. 6-27-1837. M. 3-11-1777.
7. The said David Barton was the child of Thomas Barton, Sr., b. ca. 1732 in Virginia, d. at Spartanburg or Greenville after 12 (?) 15-1790 and his wife, Sarah Wilson, b. ? at Virginia, d. ? M. ca. 1749.

#### Here's Proof

- 1st gen. Birth certificate, Lecy Leora Barton, Book 28, pg. 722, Birth Records, Waco, Texas.
- 2nd gen. Birth certificate, Ernest F. Barton, No. 37788, Texas Dept., Health, Austin, Texas.  
Birth certificate, Maxine Ardelle Vunkannon, State Vital Statistics, Nashville, Tenn.  
Marriage license, New York City, N. Y.
- 3rd gen. 1900 U. S. Census report, Mills Co. Texas, Precinct 2. Marriage certificate, A. M. Barton and Blanche Resley, Milan Co. Texas, 8-26-1883.  
1860 census, Augusta, Jackson, Ark., family No. 673.
- 4th gen. Probate Estate Riley Barton, Augusta, Woodruff Co., Ark. 9-6-1866. Family Bible Riley and Mary Ann Cantrell Barton, now in possession, Ernest F. Barton.
- 5th gen. U. S. census, 1850, Greenville Co., S. C. family No. 753. Lelah Barton story proof of marriage of Willoughby and Sarah West Barton. Handwritten statement of Francis Marion Barton and xerox copy of Francis Marion Barton Bible.
- 6th gen. Will of David Barton, Greenville, S. C. 1-28-1836. Proof of parentage and name of wife, Nancy. Photos of grave markers.
- 7th gen. Deed, Book H., page 273, Thomas Barton to son, David. Genealogical "Wheel" prepared by W. W.





Folger (cover sheet of Barton Bulletin, April 1966.)

# ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

Furnisher of supplies (Patriot) from Salisbury District of North Carolina, Voucher No. 731, signed by David Vance, Salisbury District, N. C., dated 1-9-1782.

\* \* \* \* \*

## Descendant of

Benjamin Barton ----- See Sheets 3 and 10

Mrs. Mamie Folger Clapp, National Number 48175. DAR Lineage Book, Volume 49, (1904) pages 83 and 84. Born; Easley, South Carolina. Wife of Milton Clapp.

Daughter of Orlando C. Folger and Lucy Breazeale, his wife.  
Gr. Daughter of Griffin Breazeale and Eliza Barton, his wife.  
G. Gr. Daughter of Bailey Barton and Jane Field, his wife.  
G. G. Gr. Daughter of Benjamin Barton and Dorcas Anderson, his wife.

Ancestor's Services: Benjamin Barton served as a private under Captain Parsons and Colonel Roebuck with the South Carolina troops. His widow, Dorcas made application for a pension on August 7, 1845 at which time she was residing in Pickens District, South Carolina and was 82 years of age. On September 6, 1849, the pensioner certified that she had resided in Pickens, South Carolina for sixty years and that prior thereto she resided in Greenville District, South Carolina. Benjamin Barton died February 16, 1818 in Pickens District, South Carolina. Also see National Numbers 56888 and 91690.

\* \* \* \* \*

## Descendant of

Benjamin Barton ----- See Sheets 3 and 10

Mrs. Leil Lewis Maret, National Number 56888. DAR Lineage Book, Volume 57, (1906) Page 308. Born; Gordon County, Georgia. Wife of Steven Thompson Maret.

Daughter of Jacob Lewis and Phalta Barton, his wife.  
Gr. Daughter of Bailey Barton and Jane Field, his wife.  
G. Gr. Daughter of Benjamin Barton and Dorcas Anderson, his wife.





Ancestor's Services: Benjamin Barton served as a private under Captain Parsons and Colonel Roebuck with the South Carolina troops. His widow, Dorcas made application for a pension on August 7, 1845 at which time she was residing in Pickens District, South Carolina and was 82 years of age. On September 6, 1849 the pensioner certified that she had resided in Pickens, South Carolina for sixty years and that prior thereto she resided in Greenville District, South Carolina. Benjamin Barton died February 16, 1818 in Pickens District, South Carolina. Also see National Numbers 48175 and 91690.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### Descendant of

Benjamin Barton ----- See Sheets 3 and 10

Mrs. Stelle Folger Thomas. National Number 91690. DAR Lineage Book, Volume 92, (1918) Page 222. Born; Easley, South Carolina. Wife of \_\_\_\_\_ Thomas.

Daughter of Orlando G. Folger and Lucy Breazeale, his wife.

Gr. Daughter of Griffin Breazeale and Eliza Barton, his wife.

G. Gr. Daughter of Bailey Barton and Jane Field, his wife.

G. G. Gr. Daughter of Benjamin Barton and Dorcas Anderson, his wife.

Ancestor's Services: Benjamin Barton served as a private under Captain Parsons and Colonel Roebuck with the South Carolina troops. His widow, Dorcas made application for a pension on August 7, 1845 at which time she was residing in Pickens District, South Carolina and was 82 years of age. On September 6, 1849 the pensioner certified that she had resided in Pickens, South Carolina for sixty years and that prior thereto she resided in Greenville District, South Carolina. Benjamin Barton died February 16, 1818 in Pickens District, South Carolina. Also see National Numbers 48175 and 56888.

\* \* \* \* \*

My records indicate that DAR National Numbers 436712 and 448843 may also be established records of descendants of Benjamin Barton and Dorcas Anderson, his wife, but I have no details as to the individual members or the direct family lines involved.



## Descendant of

Thomas Barton, Jr. ----- See Sheets 3 and 8

Mrs. Louise Salmon Bailey, National Number 183048  
Add. 188. Born; Clinton Henry County, Missouri. Wife  
of Howard Bailey.

Daughter of Harvey Wallis Salmon and Mary Katherine Kimbrough,  
his wife.

Gr. Daughter of Ezekial James Salmon and Narcissa Ragsdale  
Merritt, his wife.

G. Gr. Daughter of Wheaton Merritt and Sarah (Sallie) Barton,  
his wife.

G. G. Gr. Daughter of Thomas Barton and Bethia Williamson, his wife.

. Ancestor's Services: Thomas Barton did militia duty  
in Colonel Roebuck's Regiment, South Carolina. Also fur-  
nished supplies to the army. Soldier and Patriot.





DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BARTON

David Barton  
Ruth (Oldham) Barton  
See Sheet 2

John Barton  
Coast-of-Virginia

Family records from  
several sources indicate  
that John Barton came  
from England and settled  
in Virginia.

John Barton

Served in Revolutionary War.  
Remained in Virginia. We  
know nothing about his family.  
Some sources indicate he  
changed his name to Burton,  
others indicate his family  
migrated to the North and  
West.

Thomas Barton, Sr.  
Sarah (Wilson) Barton  
See Sheet 3





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 1

David Barton  
Ruth (Oldham) Barton

In 1771-72 they moved from Fauquier County, Virginia, to Surry County, North Carolina. David Barton was killed by Indians about 1777 while on an expedition into Kentucky, possibly in a party with Daniel Boone. Ruth Oldham was the daughter of John and Ann (Conway) Oldham.

Benjamin Barton  
Lucy (Welborn) Barton  
Wilkes County, North Carolina  
m. 3/10/1779

John Barton  
Moved from Wilkes County, North Carolina, to South Carolina in 1785. Died on Tugaloo River

Thomas Barton  
5/15/1768-7/10/1826  
Sarah (Keyes or Kees) Barton  
See Sheet 4

William Barton  
m. 1st Ann  
2nd Lucy Garr  
See Sheet 5

David Oldham Barton  
m. 1st  
2nd Winna (Looney) Barton  
See Sheet 6

Presley Barton  
Elizabeth (Swift) Barton

Susan Barton Thrasher  
1767-4/21/1837  
John Thrasher  
2/16/1761-6/5/1844  
See Sheet 7

Ruth Barton Thrasher  
Isaac Thrasher

Nellie Barton Welborn  
Welborn

Mary Barton Welborn  
Isaac Welborn

Frances Barton Stubblefield  
Theoderick Stubblefield



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 1

Thomas Barton, Jr.  
1750 - 9/12/1823  
Bethire (Williamson) Barton  
See Sheet 8

Thomas Barton, Sr.  
Sarah (Wilson) Barton

David Barton  
12/27/1752 - 7/4/1838  
Nancy (Barrett) Barton  
5/3/1760 - 6/27/1837  
See Sheet 9

Lived near Fingerville on Pacolet River in what is now (1960) Spartanburg County, South Carolina. Bought land on Packet (Pacolet) River in August 1769 in what was then Tryon County, North Carolina. He saw service in 1771 against Cherokee Indians in Tryon Co., N. C. Served in the Revolutionary War. Pursuant to a warrant about 674 acres on land situated in the 96 District (later became Spartanburg District and later Spartanburg Co., South Carolina) on both sides of the Pacolet River was measured and laid out to Thomas Barton. The land was surveyed January 12, 1787, and the deed recorded April 17, 1787. From these records it is believed that Thomas died between 1787 and the taking of the first U. S. Census in 1790.

Benjamin Barton  
1760 - 2/16/1818  
Dorcas (Anderson) Barton  
11/13/1763 - 9/6/1849  
See Sheet 10

Dorcas, daughter John  
Anderson and Sarah (Carney)  
Anderson  
m. 11/28/1752

William Barton  
1762 -  
Elizabeth (Loftis) Barton  
See Sheet 11





See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 2

Conway Oldham Barton, Sr.  
6/20/1805 - 5/26/1868  
Martha John (Cox) Barton  
See Sheet 12

Perry Barton

Thomas Barton  
5/15/1768 - 7/10/1826  
Sarah (Keyes or Kees) Barton

Married about 1794. Thomas  
born in Fauquier County, Virginia,  
died in Montgomery County, Alabama.  
Was 5th son of David and Ruth  
(Oldham) Barton. Sarah was daughter  
of Captain John and Mary (Allen)  
Keyes (or Kees). Thomas and Sarah  
Barton had eleven children. (Note  
only four listed.)

Albrina Barton

John Keyes (or Kees) Barton  
3/12/1812 - 2/20/1886





See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 2.

Elizabeth Barton Cotton  
George Cotton

Mourning Barton Hester  
Thomas G. Hester

Nancy Barton Rutledge  
Charles Rutledge

Samuel Barton

Presley Barton  
Sally Fowler Barton  
m. 1817

Lucy Barton Oats  
James Oats  
m. 1817

William Barton

m. 1st Anna  
2nd Lucy Garr

Ruth Barton Freeman  
Allen Freeman

Verinniah Barton

Sarah Barton Ammons  
Urian Ammons

William Barton  
(Presumed born after will  
was made.)

Eliza Barton Cook  
James Cook



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 2

Elias Barton  
See Sheet 13

Salley Barton Baker  
Baker

Claud T. Barton

Daniel Barton

Peter Barton

Ruthy Barton Calhoun  
Calhoun

David Oldham Barton  
m. 1st  
2nd Winna (Looney) Barton

Fanny Barton Calhoun  
Calhoun

Lived and died in Anderson County,  
South Carolina, near Tugaloo River.

William Barton

Presley Barton

David O. Barton

Eleanor Barton





See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 2.

(Infant) Thrasher  
1788

Barton Thrasher  
1790  
Frances (Oats) Thrasher

Ruth Thrasher Trimble  
1792  
Robert Trimble

Elizabeth Thrasher Reynolds  
1793  
Green Reynolds

Isaac Thrasher  
1794  
Elizabeth (Hester) Thrasher

Susan Barton Thrasher  
1767-4/21/1837  
John Thrasher  
2/16/1761-6/5/1844

Susan born in Virginia,  
died in Georgia. John born  
in Virginia, died Clarke  
County, Georgia.

David Thrasher  
2/25/1796-6/7/1882  
Mary "Polly" (Hughey) Thrasher  
9/7/1798-5/25/1863  
See Sheet 14

John Thrasher  
1800  
Elizabeth (Mitchell) Thrasher

Frances Thrasher Foster  
2/19/1801  
John Fletcher Foster

Susan Thrasher Hughey  
1802  
Joseph Hughey  
(Brother of Mary Hughey.)

Mary Thrasher Middlebrooks  
1804  
Anderson Middlebrooks





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 3

David Barton  
1775 - 1849  
Nancy (Rutherford) Barton  
See Sheet 15

Rebecca Barton Barrett  
3/22/1773 - 4/ /1848  
Arthur Barrett  
3/27/1770 - 9/9/1845  
See Sheet 16

Sarah "Sallie" Barton Merrett  
2/2/1774  
Wheaton Merrett  
See Sheet 17

Thomas Barton, Jr.  
1750 - 9/12/1823  
Bethire (Williamson) Barton

Lived in Spartanburg District,  
and later Greenville District  
(presently (1967) Greenville  
County), South Carolina. Milit-  
iaman during War of Revolution.  
South Carolina accounts show he  
served in Roebucks Regiment and  
Francis Marion's Brigade. By  
tradition he had something to do  
with Rights of Mecklenburg.  
Buried about a mile directly in  
front of Tyger Baptist Church in  
private burial ground originally.  
In 1965 Thomas' grave was moved  
to site beside his brother David's  
grave in Tyger Baptist Church Ceme-  
tery, courtesy Barton Family Reunion.

William Barton  
m. 1st Charlotte Anderson  
2nd Stacey Pryor

John Barton - Unmarried

Elizabeth Barton  
1st William Rutherford  
2nd William Young  
3rd Rowland Suggs

Benjamin Barton - Unmarried

Elisha Barton  
Susan (Brady) Barton

Thomas Barton  
Rebecca (Plumbly) Barton



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 3

Joseph Barton  
4/20/1791 - 12/3/1850  
Letty (McCrary) Barton  
1/30/1798 - 7/18/1892  
See Sheet 18

Thomas Barton  
1777 - 1862 or 1863  
Nancy (Easley) Barton  
1777 or 1778 - after 5/15/1866  
See Sheet 19

Col. Wilson Barton  
3/17/1797 - 10/25/1883  
Mildah (McKinney) Barton  
8/6/1802 - 9/2/1848  
See Sheet 20

David Barton  
12/27/1752 - 7/4/1838  
Nancy (Barrett) Barton  
5/3/1760 - 6/22/1837

Married 3/11/1777. Settled in the vicinity of Tigerville, near Tyger Church on South Tyger River in the upper portion of Greenville County, South Carolina. Farmer, stockman and slaveholder. Militiaman during War of Revolution (1775-1783). Was connected with the trial of Ben Arnold for treason and with the execution of Major Andre. On another occasion he with others were cut off from their command and spent several days in briar patch without food and but little water. David and Nancy are buried in Tyger Baptist Church Cemetery, Tigerville, South Carolina (near Greenville, S. C.), along with over 100 other Barton relatives.

Rev. Jefferson Barton  
5/13/1801 - 7/1/1862  
Jane (Archer) Barton  
5/17/1801 - 1884  
See Sheet 21

Willoughby Barton  
7/20/1799 - 10/5/1862  
Sarah (West) Barton  
12/25/1804 - 2/13/1845  
See Sheet 22

Benjamin Barton  
See Sheet 23

William Barton  
7/4/1788 -  
m. 1st Sally Barton  
2/ /1798 - 7/14/1837  
2nd Elizabeth Barton  
1/ /1800 - 10/28/1858  
See Sheet 24

Mary Barton Nicoll  
1780 -  
John Nicoll  
See Sheet 25

Rebecca Barton Archer  
1790 - 1845  
Archer





See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 3

Benjamin Barton  
1760 - 2/16/1818  
Dorcas (Anderson) Barton  
11/13/1763 - 9/6/1849

Married 9/24/1783, while residing on Pacolet River, Spartanburg District, South Carolina. Served as private under Captain Parsons and Colonel Roebuck in the South Carolina troops during Revolutionary War (1775 - 1783). Served in Block House on line, came in service to Earle's Fort, scouting parties in surrounding country, and in one battle. After marriage, Benjamin and Dorcas moved to Greenville District, S. C., and later to Pickens District (Pickens County), South Carolina. Both died in Pickens County.

For further information, see Record Group No. 15, Pension No. W20683, in the National Archives in Washington D.C.

Joshua Barton  
7/5/1784  
\_\_\_\_\_(Stephens) Barton

Bailey Barton, Esq. (Colonel)  
2/5/1795 - 2/9/1847  
Jane (Field) Barton  
Between 1798 and 1802 -  
6/28/1860  
See Sheet 26

Thomas Barton  
Sally (Boyd) Barton

Cecelia Barton Cannon  
1786 -  
Col. William Cannon

Jane Barton Brown  
George Brown

Vashti Barton Henkay  
Henkay

Dorcas "Darkey" Barton Breazeale  
Mathew Breazeale

Averillah Barton Griffin  
6/16/1788 -  
Sergeant Griffin  
See Sheet 27

Eliza Barton Mosley  
David Mosley

Benjamin J. Parton  
1797 - 1843  
Zilpha (Baker) Barton  
1804 -  
See Sheet 28

Sarah Barton Read  
Stephen C. Read

David Barton

Milton Barton

James Mattison Barton  
Mary (Duff) Barton



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 3

William Barton

1762 -

Elizabeth (Loftis) Barton

Thomas Barton

Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Militiaman during War of Revolution, 1775-1783.

☐ Moved to Tennessee.

to T...





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 4

John Barton

Lem Barton

Conway Oldham Barton, Sr.  
6/20/1805 - 5/26/1868  
Martha John (Cox) Barton

Tom Barton

They were married 12/6/1827.  
Martha was daughter of Josiah  
and Elizabeth (Shackelford)  
Cox of North Carolina. Moved  
to Texas in 1853.

Conway Barton, Jr.

Francis Dana Barton  
m. 1st Lucy Terrell  
2nd Minnie Walker Burnett



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 6

Peter Barton  
See Sheet 29

Claud Barton  
See Sheet 30

David Barton

1779

7

6/7/1

Elias Barton

Born in 1779

Born in 1779

Mary born 1780

died 1800

William Barton  
See Sheet 31

Thomas Barton  
See Sheet 32

David Barton





See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 7

David Thrasher

2/25/1796 - 6/7/1882

Mary "Polly" (Hughey) Thrasher

9/7/1798 - 5/25/1863

Married 1/25/1816. David  
born in Georgia, died in Georgia.  
Mary born Morgan County, Georgia,  
died Newton County, Georgia.

Major David Hughey Thrasher

5/11/1832 - 1/11/1890

Sarah Roxana (Harper) Thrasher

4/22/1830 - 10/26/1898

See Sheet 33



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 8

Robert Watson Barton  
1821-5/9/1858  
Martha Caroline (Shaffer) Barton  
1828-7/20/1922  
See Sheet 34

Elizabeth Barton Carmonack  
Carmonack

Charlotte Barton Sanders  
Sanders

David Barton  
1775-1849  
Nancy (Rutherford) Barton

David was born in South  
Carolina. Moved to Perry  
County, Alabama, between  
1820 and 1830.

Margaret Barton Sanders  
Sanders

Nancy Caroline Barton  
M. 1st John Stewart  
2nd Anderson Freeman Flinn

Celia A. M. Barton McKee  
John McKee

Thomas R. Barton





See second entry, second  
column, Sheet 8

Caswell Barrett  
8/20/1793-12/11/1830  
Nancy Ferguson Barrett  
12/28/1795-8/29/1875  
See Sheet 35

William Barrett

Eliza Barrett Talley  
Reuben Talley  
See Sheet 36

Rebecca Barton Barrett  
3/22/1773-4/ /1848  
Arthur Barrett  
3/27/1770-9/9/1845  
Both buried in Tyger Baptist  
Church Cemetery in Tigerville  
community near Greenville,  
South Carolina. Children's  
names came from Arthur's will  
written 1844 and was witnessed  
by Jefferson and Wilson Barton  
(sons of David and Nancy Barton)  
and John C. Boyd. Will proven  
in 1845.

David Barrett

Joseph Barrett

Manerva Barrett Taylor  
James Taylor  
See Sheet 37

Bethire Barrett Nicoll  
9/2/1800-6/15/1878  
Washington Nicoll  
11/21/1800-6/25/1868  
See Sheet 71

Oliver Barrett  
1810-  
Susan ? Barrett  
1816-  
See Sheet 38

See Sheet 35  
12/20/1795-8/22/1813  
Nancy Ferguson Barrett  
6/30/1793-12/11/1820  
Oswell Barrett

William Barrett

See Sheet 36  
Reuben Talley  
Eliza Barrett Talley

David Barrett

Joseph Barrett

Margaret Barrett Talley

See Sheet 37  
11/21/1800-6/25/1828  
Washington Nicolli  
Rebecca Barrett Nicolli  
2/1800-6/25/1828

See Sheet 38  
1815-  
Susan Y. Barrett  
1810-  
Oliver Barrett

In 1845.  
an John C. Boyd. Will proven  
(one of David and Nancy Barrett)  
by Jefferson and Wilson Barrett  
with \_\_\_\_\_ and was witnessed  
names came from Arthur's Will  
South Carolina. Children's  
community near Greenville,  
Thomas Cemetery in Tigerville.  
Both buried in Tyler Baptist  
12/1770-9/1825  
John Barrett  
3/22/1773-11/1848  
Susan Barrett

See third entry  
second column, Sheet 8

Sarah "Sallie" Barton Merrett  
2/2/1774-  
Wheaton Merrett

Narcissa Ragsdale Merrett Solmon  
Eskial (or Ezekial) James  
Solmon

Moved to Versailles, Morgan  
County, Missouri, in 1839.



See third entry  
second column, sheet

Rowena Murrett Bolton  
Murrett (or Murrell) James  
common

Moved to Versailles  
County, Missouri, in 1892

Baron "Murrell" Murrett  
2/2/1771 -  
Murrett Murrett

See first entry, second  
Column, Sheet 9

Jefferson Barton  
7/4/1821-10/23/1897  
"Sallie" Sarah (C. Turner) Barton  
3/5/1831-3/13/1911  
See Sheet 39

B. Franklin Barton  
1826-  
See Sheet 40

David Barton  
1831-  
Mary Barton  
1839-  
See Sheet 41

Joseph Barton  
4/20/1791-12/3/1850  
Letty (McCrory) Barton  
1/30/1798-7/18/1892

Lived in the Tigerville,  
South Carolina, Community.  
Land for Tyger Baptist  
Church was deeded to  
the church by Joseph.  
He was one of the  
first deacons of the  
church.

William Barton  
1833-  
See Sheet 42

Minerva Barton Fleming  
1829-  
Baylis Fleming  
1828  
See Sheet 43

Sara Ann Barton Revis  
1839-  
Revis  
See Sheet 44

Nancy Barton Pace  
1820-  
Richard Pace  
1816-  
See Sheet 45

Polly Barton

Mary Barton  
1824-

See Sheet 39

B. Franklin Barton  
1831-  
See Sheet 40

David Barton  
1831-  
Mary Barton  
1839-  
See Sheet 41

William Barton  
1833-  
See Sheet 42

See Sheet 43  
Baptist Fleming  
1838  
See Sheet 44  
Baptist Fleming

Sarah Ann Barton Revis  
1839-  
Revis  
See Sheet 44

Nancy Barton Pace  
1830-  
Richard Pace  
1836-  
See Sheet 45

Polly Barton

See Sheet 46  
McCrory Barton  
1837-1838

of the

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 9

Thomas Barton  
1777-1862 or -63  
Nancy (Easley) Barton  
1777 or 1778-After 5/15/1866.

Born and remained in South Carolina. The 1850 census of Greenville County, S.C., lists both of their ages as 73, and the 1860 census lists their ages as 82. Thomas' estate was appraised at \$264.50 on April 1, 1863. Final settlement May 15, 1866, Pleasant Barton, Executor.

Thomas was buried in Glassy Mountain Cemetery, and his grave was marked only with tomb-rock, no name or date. It is just north of Pleasant's grave which is well marked. A marker was placed at Thomas' grave in 1965, courtesy of Tyger Baptist Church Barton Family Reunion.

Ohara Barton  
1798-1887  
Priscilla (Barton) Barton  
(a distant cousin)  
1814-  
See Sheet 46

John Barton  
Sophia (Kytile or Keitle) Barton  
1815-1885  
See Sheet 47

Joseph Barton  
1807-1905  
Charlotte "Letty" (Grogan) Barton  
1808-  
See Sheet 48

Polly Barton

Shapley Barton  
Elizabeth (Montgomery) Barton  
1815-  
See Sheet 49

Millington E. Barton  
11/6/1811-2/11/1862  
Sarah "Sallie" (Goodlett) Barton  
5/20/1818-12/31/1896  
See Sheet 50

Kindness Barton Fowler  
8/6/1818-7/10/1904  
Matthew B. Fowler  
3/3/1814-3/30/1884  
See Sheet 51

Pleasant Barton  
8/6/1818-12/3/1875  
(McMahan) Barton  
See Sheet 52

Frank Barton  
(Calahan) Barton  
See Sheet 53

Rebecca Barton Grogan  
James Grogan  
(Moved to Alabama in 1850)





See third entry, second  
column, Sheet 9

Columbus Barton  
6/8/1845-  
See Sheet 54

Joel Poinsett Barton  
8/29/1839  
(Bryan) Barton  
See Sheet 55

David Barton  
4/1/1836-  
Killed in Civil War

Wilson Perry Barton  
4/19/1833-  
Elsie C. (Cox) Barton  
See Sheet 56

Col. Wilson Barton  
3/17/1797-10/25/1883  
Mildah (McKinney) Barton  
8/6/1802-9/2/1848  
m. 1/24/1819

Wilson was in Dr. Welborn's wagon  
train that arrived in Williamson  
County, Texas, in December, 1854.  
He later moved to Burnett County  
and was the first judge of  
Burnett County.

Alexander "Aleck" Barton  
6/10/1831-  
Louisa (Hightower) Barton  
See Sheet 57

Decator Barton  
6/6/1829-  
Catherine (Hightower) Barton  
1832-  
See Sheet 58

Dr. Welborn Barton  
9/25/1821-5/13/1883  
Louisa Adeline (Cox) Barton  
10/8/1835-11/14/1920  
See Sheet 59

Mathursa Barton  
8/1/1825-1910  
M. 1st John James Montgomery  
1827  
2nd William H. H. Lee  
1841  
See Sheet 60

Mahala Barton McKinney  
6/3/1827-1856  
William McKinney  
See Sheet 61

Joel Pinnett Barton  
8/29/1832  
(Nixon) Barton  
See Sheet 25

David Barton  
4/1/1836-  
Killed in Civil War

Wilson Perry Barton  
4/19/1838-  
Blair C. (Cox) Barton  
See Sheet 26

Alexander "Alack" Barton  
6/10/1831-  
Louisa (Hightower) Barton  
See Sheet 27

Dezator Barton  
6/6/1829-  
Catherine (Hightower) Barton  
1832-  
See Sheet 28

Dr. Welborn Barton  
9/25/1821-2/13/1882  
Louisa Adeline (Cox)  
10/6/1834-11/14/1878  
See Sheet 29

M. Let John James Montgomery

William H. Lee  
right  
See Sheet 30

in Williamson  
to as, in December, 1851.  
to Burnett County  
let Judge of

See fourth entry, second  
column, Sheet 9

William (Billy) Barton  
6/17/1824-7/14/1900  
Bachelor

Wilson (M.) Barton  
8/17/1826-10/2/1899  
Martha Judith (Daniel) Barton  
9/7/1834-5/20/1909  
See Sheet 62

Amiria Barton Daniel  
2/17/1828-1900  
J. Posey Daniel

Rev. Jefferson Barton  
5/13/1801-7/1/1862  
Jane (Archer) Barton  
5/17/1801-1884  
Married July, 1823, at  
Greenville, S.C. Preacher  
and farmer. Moved to  
Canton, Georgia, winter of  
1849. Pastor of Canton  
Baptist Church. Both are  
buried in Canton, Georgia.

Burel Barton  
5/4/1830-1842  
Killed by lightning

Benjamin P. Barton  
2/5/1832-6/15/1862  
Killed in battle near Fort  
Republic in Virginia.  
Buried on top of Blue Ridge  
Mountain.

Carroll Barton  
12/5/1836-12/15/1860

Joseph B. Barton  
2/12/1839-11/4/1877

Louise Jane (Barton) Dickerson  
11/24/1841-9/21/1902  
Lumpkins Dickerson  
Lumpkins was killed in battle  
at Gettysburg, Mississippi  
9/3/1863.

James Barton  
9/10/1845-12/31/1867





See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 9

First child - 4/20/1823  
Died unnamed

Second child - 1/24/1824  
Died unnamed

David James Barton  
4/13/1825 - 1862  
Elizabeth (Barrett) Barton  
3/11/1826 - 4/22/1864  
See Sheet 63

Riley Barton  
9/25/1826 - 2/12/1863  
Mary Ann (Cantrell) Barton  
11/21/1835 - 12/29/1862  
See Sheet 64

Willoughby Barton  
7/20/1799 - 10/5/1862  
Sarah (West) Barton  
12/25/1804 - 2/13/1845  
Married 1822.

Eunice Barton Barrett  
4/28/1828 - 11/10/1901  
Arthur James Barrett  
8/31/1821 - 8/4/1909  
See Sheet 65

Willoughby was born on the old Barton place on Tyger River, South Carolina. Sarah is buried nearby in the Tyger Baptist Church Cemetery. Willoughby later, with several members of his family, moved to Arkansas. They settled in the vicinity of Augusta, Arkansas, prior to the Civil War. The party included Willoughby, his sons Riley and David and their families, Willoughby, Jr., and Tilman M.; and daughters, Sarah Jane, Mary Ann, and Sophronia.

William Henderson Barton  
2/6/1830 - 5/27/1904  
Eliza M. (Morgan) Barton  
6/12/1835 - 9/4/1892  
See Sheet 66

Nancy B. Barton  
9/18/1831 - 1908

Francis Marion Barton  
4/24/1833 - 10/10/1912  
Mary Ann (Bowling) Barton  
3/7/1835 - 4/14/1922  
See Sheet 67

Sophronia Barton  
5/2/1835 -  
Buried Pine Grove Cemetery,  
Floral, Arkansas

Willoughby Barton, Jr.  
7/29/1836 - 10/23/1862

Tilman M. Barton  
9/3/1838 - 2/28/1891  
m. 1st Sarah Barton  
8/16/1846 - 2/22/1874  
2nd Lucy (Pierce) Barton  
Tilman buried in Pine Grove  
Cemetery, Floral, Arkansas

Mary Ann Barton  
9/12/1840 - 7/3/1864

Sarah Jane Barton  
1/29/1843 - 6/27/1864



See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 9

James B. Barton

James Barton

7/8/1786

Benjamin Barton

Born in South Carolina.

Moved to Alabama before  
Civil War (1861-1865).

123 0000

John Barton

John Barton

1829

1829

1829

See Sheet





See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 9

Thomas Barton  
1832 -  
See Sheet 68

Rebecca Barton  
1821 -

William Barton  
7/4/1788 -  
m. 1st Sally Barton  
2/ /1798 - 7/14/1837  
2nd Elizabeth Barton  
1/ /1800 - 10/28/1858  
William born in South Carolina.

Soloman Barton  
1841 -  
See Sheet 69

William Barton, Jr.  
1830 -

Elvira Barton  
10/2/1818 - 2/5/1897

James W. Barton  
5/2/1834 - 1857

Joseph Barton  
1824 -  
Louisa J. Barton  
1829 -  
See Sheet 70



See eighth entry,  
second column, Sheet 9

Washington Nicoll  
11/21/1800 - 6/25/1868  
Bethire (Barrett) Nicoll  
9/2/1800 - 6/15/1878  
See Sheet 71

Mary Barton Nicoll  
1780 -  
John Nicoll

Nancy Nicoll  
m. 1st Boswell  
2nd McKinney  
See Sheet 72



See Sheet VI  
2/2/1800 - 6/12/1878  
Bertha (Barrett) Nicoll  
11/21/1800 - 6/22/1868  
See Sheet VII



John Nicoll  
1780 -  
Mary Bates Nicoll

See Sheet V2  
2nd  
m. 1st  
James Nicoll  
Bowell  
McKinney

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 10

Ayer:

Bailey Barton, Esq. (Colonel)

2/5/1795 - 2/9/1847

Jane Field Barton

Between 1798-1802 - 6/28/1860

Eliza Barton Breazeale

Griffin Breazeale

9/23/1817 - 10/13/1852

See Sheet 73

Alaska Harbor Breeze  
Gulf of Alaska  
2/23/1817 - 10/13/1822  
See Sheet 73

1798-1802 - 6/28/1800  
1798-1802 - 2/9/1800  
Colonel (1798-1802)

See eight entry,  
second column, Sheet 10

Dorcas Griffin Alexander  
Pryor Alexander  
See Sheet 74

Elihu H. Griffin  
Ann (Ambler) Griffin  
See Sheet 75

William Griffin  
Mahaley (Donthan) Griffin

Benjamin Griffin  
m. 1st Fanny Brown  
2nd Moody  
See Sheet 76

Barton Griffin  
Jane Reid Griffin

Sergeant Griffin  
m. 1st Janie Putnam  
2nd South

Averilla Barton Griffin  
6/16/1788 -  
Sergeant Griffin

Richard N. Griffin  
(Lee) Griffin

Sergeant was the son of  
William Griffin and Elizabeth  
(Stroud) Griffin. William  
came from Chatham County,  
North Carolina to Pickens  
County, South Carolina.

Thomas Griffin  
Martha (Craig) Griffin

Bailey Griffin  
(Lee) Griffin

Vashti Q. Griffin Mansell  
Joseph Mansell

Averilla Griffin Anthony  
Henry Jacob Anthony

Anderson Griffin  
(McKay) Griffin





See tenth entry,  
second column, Sheet 10

Bailey Barton  
1841 -  
Lucy ( ) Barton  
See Sheet 77

Lemuel Barton

Thomas Jefferson Barton  
6/4/1832 (?) -

Waddy Thompson Barton  
4/5/1834 - 12/10/1917

Benjamin J. Barton  
1797 - 1843  
Zilpha (Baker) Barton  
1804 -

Benjamin was born in Spartan-  
burg District, South Carolina.  
He was killed in Harrison County,  
Marshall, Texas, during Regu-  
lator-Moderator War. Benjamin  
was buried where he was killed.  
The grave is not marked. The  
site is presently (1967) on  
Highway 80, south of Marshall,  
Texas.

Ben Barton  
1826 -  
See Sheet 78

Tead Barton  
See Sheet 79

Elliott Monroe Barton  
12/24/1824 - 9/4/1898  
Mary Adeline (Reed) Barton  
6/4/1827 -

James Madison "Matt" Barton  
1816 - 1879

Baker Barton  
Killed by Indians.

Patrick Barton

M. O. Barton  
1828 -

Zilpha Barton McCarty  
Thomas McCarty

Melissa Barton Baker  
1836 -  
William Baker



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 13

Morgan Barton

David Barton

Peter Barton

Willie Barton

George Barton

Devil Barton

Willie Barton

THE VETERAN  
OF THE  
CIVIL WAR

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 13

William Barton  
Claud Barton

Lonnie Barton

Charles Barton





See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 13

Pascal Barton

Elbert Barton

William Barton

Jim Barton

John Barton

Harlo  
see sheet 21

Charles Barton

1875 1875 1875

Robert Barton

Jim Barton

William Barton

John Barton

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 13  
column, Sheet 14

Walter Barton

Leon Barton

Sidney Barton

Major Wm. H. Barton  
5/11/1881  
Haven, N.Y.

Thomas Barton

Born ...  
Hale City  
born in ...  
City, Florida.

Duncan Barton

Thrasher Barton

Lynn Barton

Marion Barton  
See Sheet 80

Leon Burton

Duncan Burton

Thatcher Burton

John Burton

Marion Burton  
See Sheet 10

2000 10 10



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 14

Major David Hughey Thrasher  
5/11/1832 - 1/11/1890  
Sarah Roxana (Harper) Thrasher  
4/22/1830 - 10/26/1898

David born in Georgia, died  
Dade City, Florida. Sarah  
born in Georgia, died Plant  
City, Florida.

Velpeau Clayton Thrasher  
11/8/1854 - 8/2/1925  
Mattie (Iley) Thrasher  
12/25/1857 - 10/2/1945  
See Sheet 81



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 15

Robert Watson Barton  
1821 - 5/9/1858  
Martha Caroline (Shaffer) Barton  
1828 - 7/20/1922

Robert Watson born in South  
Carolina, died Clay County,  
Mississippi. Buried Pine Bluff.  
Martha Caroline born in Alabama,  
died Clay County, Mississippi.  
Buried Pine Bluff.

William Stokes Barton  
Irene (Forrester) Barton  
See Sheet 82



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 16

Kinion Plumley Barrett  
9/28/1818 -  
Margaret E. (Morgan) Barrett  
11/1/1822 -  
See Sheet 83

## 1917170

Arthur James Barrett  
8/31/1821 - 8/4/1909  
Eunice Barton Barrett  
4/28/1828 - 11/10/1901  
See Sheet 65  
Sheet number based on Eunice  
being a 5th generation Barton  
(from John 1st in America).  
Arthur James is in 6th gene-  
ration from John.

Caswell Barrett  
8/20/1793 - 12/11/1830  
Nancy Ferguson Barrett  
12/28/1795 - 8/29/1875  
Married 1/15/1818/

Nancy died in Pickens County,  
South Carolina and is buried in  
Philadelphia Baptist Church  
Cemetery, two miles north of  
Jonesboro, Arkansas.

Mary "Polly" Bird Barrett Carruth  
11/4/1823 - 1863  
Leroy Garrison Carruth  
See Sheet 84

Elizabeth Barrett Barton  
3/11/1826 - 4/22/1864  
David James Barton  
4/13/1825 - 1862  
See Sheet 63  
Sheet number based on David  
being a 5th generation Barton.





See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 16

Eliza Barrett Talley  
Reuben Talley

Rebecca B. Talley  
6/6/1839 - 4/14/1848  
Buried in Tyger Baptist  
Church Cemetery in Tiger-  
ville Community, near  
Greenville, South Carolina.  
Grave beside Rebecca Barton  
Barrett's grave.  
See Sheet 16



See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 16

William Taylor

Alex Taylor

Manerva Barrett Taylor  
James Taylor

Buried in an old home ceme-  
tery near Mush Creek.

Sue Taylor Noe  
Dan H. Noe  
Brother of Franklin,  
see below

Eliza Taylor Noe  
Peter Franklin "Doc" Noe  
Brother of Dan, see above  
See Sheet 85





See eighth entry,  
second column, Sheet 16

Adeline Barrett  
1841 -

David Barrett  
1843 -

Oliver Barrett  
1810 -  
Susan Barrett  
1816

Dates of birth for both parents and children based on age given in 1850 census of Greenville County, South Carolina. Both parents and children born in South Carolina. Genealogical records show Oliver as Notary Public or possibly Magistrate. He helped establish pension claims for survivors of Revolutionary War veterans and helped settle many estate claims in the Greenville area.

Louisa Barrett  
1844 -

Rebecca Barrett  
1848 -



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 18

Wilton Barton

Mattie Barton Foster  
1857 -  
Foster

John Starling Barton  
1862 - 1938  
See Sheet 86

Joseph Barton  
1855 -  
See Sheet 87

Jefferson Barton  
7/4/1821 - 10/23/1897  
"Sallie" Sarah C. (Turner) Barton  
3/5/1831 - 3/13/1911

Rebecca Barton Rector  
1853 -  
Rector

Philip Barton

Kate Barton Childress  
Childress

Benjamin Barton

Edward Barton  
1859 -

Tilmon Barton



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 18

Joseph Milne  
1858 -  
See also

John I. Barto  
1854

Evelyn Barton

B. Franklin Barton  
1826 -

Mascenar Barton

Walter Barto





See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 18

Joseph Milus Barton  
1858 -  
See Sheet 88

John L. Barton  
1856 -

Cynthia Barton Hall  
Hall

David Barton  
1831 -

Mary Barton  
1839 -

Killed during Civil War

Mamie Barton Barnett  
Barnett

Harriet Barton Lester  
1854 -  
Lester

Walter Barton



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 18

Pelife

184

Allison Barton

William Barton  
1833 -

Georgia Barton



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 18

Telfair Fleming  
1848 -

Minerva Barton Fleming  
S 1829 - Barton. Rev. U.  
Baylis Fleming  
1828 - Rev. U.

Andrew Fleming  
1852 -

Baylis Fleming





See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 18

Thomas Revis

Rebecca Revis

Henry Revis

Sara Ann Barton Revis  
1839 -  
Revis

Harriet Revis

Lela Revis

Mary Revis



See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 18

William Franklin Pace  
1853 -

Columbus Pace  
1842 -

Joseph Pace  
1848 -

Nancy Pace

Serepta Pace  
1841 -

Nancy Barton Pace  
1820 -

Richard Franklin Pace  
1816 -

Eliza Pace  
1857 -

LaFayette Pace

Alexander Pace  
1845 -

Mary Pace  
1840 -

Sarah Pace  
1859 -



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 19

Frank Barton  
1830 - 1867 or 68  
m. 1st  
2nd Patience Page Barton  
See Sheet 89

Oliver Barton  
1847 -

Pinckney Perry Barton  
2/6/1843 - 6/25/1930  
Caroline (Altom) Barton  
4/19/1839 - 8/8/1911  
See Sheet 90

Ohara Barton  
1798 - 1887  
Priscilla (Barton) Barton  
(a distant cousin)  
1814 -

Remained in South Carolina.  
Some records have it that  
Priscilla was a Turner before  
her marriage.

Martha Barton  
1845 -

Kindness Barton  
1833 -

Mary Barton  
1841 -

William Barton  
1828 -

Thomas Barton  
1825 -

Poinsett Barton  
1843 -



See Sheet 89  
 And Patience Page Barton  
 r. lat  
 1830 - 1867 or 68

1847 -  
 (1) ver Barton

See Sheet 90  
 11/19/1839 - 8/8/1911  
 (Alton) Barton  
 2/5/1843 - 6/25/1930  
 Piney Perry Barton

1845 -  
 Martha Barton

1843 -  
 Kinners

1841 -  
 Mary Barton

1838 -  
 William Barton

1825 -  
 Thomas Barton

1843 -  
 Thomas Barton

1798 - 1887  
 Opava Barton  
 Priscilla (Barton) Barton  
 (Alston cousin)

her marriage.  
 Priscilla was a Turner before  
 Some records have it that  
 Remained in South Carolina.

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 19

John Barton  
Sophia (Kytile or Keitle) Barton  
1815 - 1885  
Listed as 65 in 1880 census, Ocona  
Lifty Township, Swain County, N. C.

John was born and reared in what is now (1932) Greenville County, S. C. near N. C. line and town of Tryon, N. C. Sometime prior to 1831 they moved to a cove out in the Cagle and Cedar Rock Mountains west of Brevard, N. C. It was then and still is (1962) known as King's Camp. John and the Kings were hunters and the region was then a wild unsettled, mountainous country that abounded in wild game. The camp site is near a spring adjacent to Cedar Rock Creek (a branch of Cathey's Creek) where two typical mountain cabins were built. They were constructed of large hewn yellow poplar logs and set about 20 feet apart. They were known as the "kitchen" and the "Big-House". Apparently here the children were born and raised. At the time it was part of Buncombe County but is now (1962) in Transylvania County, N. C. To supplement his income from hunting and farming small mountain clearings John, on occasions, would leave King's Camp to work for wages. On one such trip sometime prior to the Civil War (1861-65) he was working near Davidson River, N. C. possibly for the Alexanders when he became ill and died. Following his death Sophia returned to S. C. with at least two of the children, Malinda Jane and Francis Marion, to live with her two maiden sisters in the old Kytile or Keitle home. She lived there all during the Civil War. In 1880 she was living with the G. W. Alexanders but went to live with "Mint" Barton in Transylvania County, N. C. when the Alexander and Francis Barton families left Swain County, N. C. in 1881 for Crawford County, Bourbon, Missouri. She lived only 4 or 5 years after that or until about 1885. John is buried in Davidson River cemetery about 2½ miles below Brevard, N. C.; Sophia in Cathey's Creek Cemetery about 4 miles above Brevard.

William Barton  
11/20/1831 - 1/7/1922  
Harriet (King) Barton  
7/23/1834 - 2/3/1920  
See Sheet 91

Benjamin P. Barton  
12/10/1840 - 11/25/1922  
Unmarried. Served in the Confederate Army. Moved by ox and horse drawn wagons to Crawford County, Bourbon, Missouri in 1869. Farmer. Buried in Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery some 4 miles east of Leasburg, Missouri.

Millington "Mint" Barton  
11/11/1836 - 2/17/1905  
Nancy A. (Bracken) Barton  
4/22/1842 - 12/29/1922  
See Sheet 92

Julie Ann Barton Hamlin  
1/14/1829 - 7/24/1913  
Eli Smith Hamlin  
12/3/1826 - 7/31/1910  
Lived in Brevard, N. C. area.  
Buried in Cathey's Creek cemetery.

Mary "Polly" Barton Simpson  
Jake Simpson  
Lived in North Carolina

Caroline "Kate" Barton Turner  
Benjamin Turner  
Lived in North Carolina.

Melinda Jane Barton Alexander  
3/2/1835 - 1917  
George W. Alexander  
1839 - 4/2/1915  
See Sheet 93

Francis Marion Barton  
2/4/1845 - 2/16/1929  
m. 1st Laurentine Permelia  
Susan (Kelly) Barton  
9/2/1831 - 9/20/1896  
2nd Elizabeth (Grant)  
Porter Barton  
1840 - 1920  
See Sheet 94



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 19

Alfred or Albert Barton  
1839 -

Shapley W. Barton  
12/29/1828 - 10/7/1908  
Sallie ( ) Barton  
1/13/1832 - 5/1/1893  
See Sheet 95

Ohara Barton  
1831 -

Reverend Rufus Barton  
8/4/1836 - 10/6/1832  
See Sheet 96

Joseph Barton  
1807 - 1905  
Charlotte "Letty" (Grogan) Barton  
1808 -

Harriet Barton  
1833 -

Francis Barton  
1844 -

John G. Barton  
1847 - 1905  
Nancy J. Goodlett Barton  
5/25/1844 - 2/3/1922  
See Sheet 97

Ann Barton Ballenger  
1842 -  
Ballenger





See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 19

Hugh Montgomery Barton  
1842 -  
See Sheet 98

Harriet Barton

Jane Barton  
1844 -

Shapley Barton  
Elizabeth Montgomery Barton  
1815 -

Mary Barton  
1837 -

Marcas Barton  
1839 -  
See Sheet 99

James Barton  
1846 -  
See Sheet 100





See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 19

Thomas Barton  
1841 -

James Henry Barton  
2/19/1847 - 12/8/1929  
S. Josephine (Coleman) Barton  
5/18/1854 - 5/8/1919  
See Sheet 101

Alfred Barton  
1847 -

Millington E. Barton  
11/6/1811 - 2/11/1862  
Sarah "Sallie" (Goodlett) Barton  
5/20/1818 - 12/31/1896

Willis Barton  
1849 -  
See Sheet 102

Nancy Barton Stroud  
2/22/1851 - 1/31/1936  
D. B. Stroud  
5/9/1854 - 7/7/1929  
See Sheet 103



See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 19

Elizabeth Fowler Robinson  
1844 -  
Robinson

Thomas Fowler  
1846 -

Susan Fowler Coleman  
1859 -  
Coleman

Nancy Fowler Ballanger  
1842 -  
Ballenger

Kindness Barton Fowler  
8/6/1818 - 7/10/1904  
Matthew B. Fowler  
3/3/1814 - 3/30/1884

Perry Fowler  
1840 -

Pleasant's twin. Buried in  
Glassy Mountain Church Cemetery,  
located about 10 miles west of  
Oak Grove Church in Greenville  
County, South Carolina.

Martha Fowler Lister  
1852 -  
Lister

Rebecca Ann Fowler Barnett  
1848 -  
Barnett

Mary Fowler  
1850 -

Emma Fowler  
1854 -



See eighth entry,  
second column, Sheet 19

Woodfin Barton

George Barton

Ida Barton Calloway  
Calloway

Pleasant Barton  
8/6/1818 - 12/3/1875  
(McMahan) Barton

Other Barton

Kindness' twin. Buried in  
Glassy Mountain Church Ceme-  
tery located about 10 miles  
west of Oak Grove Church in  
Greenville County, South  
Carolina. After his death,  
the family moved to Texas  
about 1887.

Viddie Barton Corbin  
Corbin

Eula Barton Corbin  
Corbin

Allie Barton Gillispie  
Gillispie

Pleasant Elizabeth Barton Roberts  
Roberts



His Barton Calloway  
Calloway

Other Barton

Virginia Barton Gordon  
Gordon

His Barton Gordon  
Gordon

8/6/1918 - 12/3/1977  
(Marian) Barton

twins. Buried in  
V Mountain Church Cemetery  
about 10 miles  
Gordon in  
South  
his death,  
over to Texas

See ninth entry,  
second column, Sheet 19

Nancy Barton

Columbus Barton

Amelia Barton

Frank Barton  
(Calahan) Barton

Moved to Texas 1885

Tom Barton

Garvin Barton



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 20

Joel R. Barton

Dee Barton

Columbus Barton  
6/8/1845 -

Taylor Barton

Wilson Barton

NOT FOR  
REPLY

Don Barton

Taylor Barton

1955  
JAN 11 1955  
1955

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 20

Joel R. Barton

Thomas Barton

Joel Poinsett Barton  
9/29/1839 -  
(Bryan) Barton

John T. Barton

Wilson Barton



Joel R. Barton

Thomas Barton

Joel Polinest Barton  
9/29/1839 -  
(Bryan) Barton

John T. Barton

Wilson Barton

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 20

Poinsett Barton

Wilson Perry Barton  
4/19/1883 -  
Elsie C. (Cox) Barton  
Married 9/3/1854

Butler Barton

Wilson killed in Civil War.

George Barton



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 20

James Barton  
See Sheet 104

Early Barton

David Barton

Alexander "Aleck" Barton  
6/10/1831 -  
Louisa (Hightower) Barton  
Married 12/12/1850

Curlin Barton

Perry Barton

Columbus Barton

Westfall Barton



See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 20

Walton Barton

Aleck Barton

William Barton

Henry Barton

Clayton Barton

Decator Barton

6/6/1829 -

Catherine (Hightower) Barton

1832 -

Married 2/29/1848

Welborn Barton

Alfred Barton

1848 -

See Sheet 105

Wilson Barton

Mildah Barton Bryson

4/ /1852 - 1952

Bryson





See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 20

Dr. Welborn Barton  
9/25/1821 - 5/13/1883  
Louisa Adeline (Cox) Barton  
10/8/1835 - 11/14/1920  
Married 12/12/1850

Dr. Welborn received his M. D. degree from Transylvania University, Lexington, Kentucky in 1844. In 1847 he went to Bastrop, Texas. He returned to South Carolina and married Louisa Adeline. Some four years later Dr. Welborn headed a wagon train of some 100 families, including his father Col Wilson Barton and Dr. Welborn's brothers, Alex, Perry, Dave, Poinsett, and Columbus. The wagon train assembled in South Carolina in the Tigerville community. They moved out in October 1854, and three months later arrived in Williamson County, Texas. Dr. Welborn settled in Burnet County. Joined RAM Mt. Horeb No. 57 in 1864. Moved to Salado in 1865. Both died at Salado, Texas. Dr. Welborn served four years in the Confederate Army as a Surgeon. After the war he returned to his practice in Texas. The state of Texas erected a monument to him in Salado, Texas.

Rebecca Barton Eubank  
3/31/1852 - 1934  
Joseph Crittendon Eubank  
1847 - 1929  
See Sheet 106

Louisa Adeline "Adda" Barton  
8/23/1858 - 10/26/1921

Samuel Houston Barton  
2/6/1854 - 9/14/1919  
Pinkie (Garrett) Barton  
See Sheet 107

Dr. Welborn Barton, Jr.  
5/6/1873 - 2/27/1927  
Martha (Allen) Barton  
2/29/1876 - 1/17/1952  
See Sheet 108

Dr. Robert Wilson Barton  
3/19/1856 - 12/27/1936  
Sarah Margaret (Hamblen) Barton  
8/13/1859 - 10/10/1926  
See Sheet 109

Sarah "Sallie" Barton McKendree  
McKendree  
See Sheet 110

Emmaline Barton  
2/7/1861 - 2/27/1911

Mildah "Mildred" Barton Law  
10/15/1866 - 12/19/1962  
Dr. Jarrett Deleslie Law  
1/29/1861 - 1/20/1908  
See Sheet 111

Ruth Barton  
10/6/1878 - 6/28/1954  
m. 1st Shanklin  
2nd Montgomery

Eva M. Barton  
3/3/1870 - 8/11/1880



See eight entry,  
second column, Sheet 20

Annie Montgomery  
1847 -

Milda Montgomery  
1849 -

Hugh Montgomery  
1850

Mathursa Barton  
8/1/1825 - 1910  
m. 1st John James Montgomery  
1827 -  
2nd William H. H. Lee  
1841 -

William Montgomery

Josephine Montgomery

Hattie Lee

Mary Jane Lee  
1860 -



See ninth entry,  
second column, Sheet 20

611

See Sheet

Rev. E. L. B. se Bar  
9/10 1911

and Georgia L. Lox  
am

Amie L. B. B.

Joseph

(16) Barton

27/1826 - 10/2/1890

Judith Daniel) Bart

77/1834 - 5/20/1909

ried 6/24/1852

Mahala Barton McKinney

6/3/1827 - 1856

William McKinney Martha

21st was the daughter of

John Franklin Daniel who was

son of Beverly and Judith

John) Daniel.

Wilson McKinney

John, 1831  
10/26/1871 - 1912  
Lily (Beavers)  
5/27 1911

John Peasey Barton  
9/30/1874 - 1/22/1927  
Mary Elizabeth Barton  
12/31/1876 - 10/28/1938  
See Sheet 119





See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 21

Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie" Barton  
Kilby  
8/21/1853 - 4/28/1938  
James Henry Kilby  
- 11/15/1899  
See Sheet 112

Rev. William Jesse Barton  
9/16/1857 - 11/ /1927  
m. 1st Mary Spiers  
2nd Georgia C. York  
3rd Alice M. York  
See Sheet 113

Annie Maria Barton Hardin  
8/27/1859 - 5/5/1947  
Joseph B. Hardin  
7/8/1859 - 11/18/1928  
See Sheet 114

Wilson (M) Barton  
8/17/1826 - 10/2/1899  
Martha Judith (Daniel) Barton  
9/7/1834 - 5/20/1909  
Married 6/24/1852

Wilson was in the siege at  
Vicksburg, Mississippi. Martha  
Judith was the daughter of  
Reubin Franklin Daniel who was  
the son of Beverly and Judith  
(Machen) Daniel.

Walter F. Barton  
m. 1st Virginia Cannie  
Coggins  
- 9/15/1901  
2nd Leslie Ryman  
See Sheet 115

Benjamin Edward Daniel Barton  
5/22/1864 - 9/9/1886  
Virginia Cannie (Coggins)  
Barton  
See Sheet 116

Frank Barton  
1867 - 7/3/1890  
Unmarried

James Brown Barton  
1869 - 1956  
Tallulah (McCarley) Barton  
1870 - 1949  
See Sheet 117

Joseph Carroll Barton  
10/26/1871 - 2/16/1959  
Lillie (Beavers) Barton  
5/23/1876 -  
See Sheet 118

John Posey Barton  
9/30/1874 - 1/22/1927  
Mary Elizabeth Barton  
12/31/1876 - 10/28/1958  
See Sheet 119



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 22  
Also see fourth entry ,  
second column, Sheet 35

Garrison P. Barton  
3/18/1854 - 8/16/1858  
Buried in Gowensville Baptist  
Church Cemetery beside (south  
side) the two small sons of  
Arthur J. and Eunice Barrett.  
See 4th and 5th entries,  
second column, Sheet 65. The  
cemetery is near Landrum,  
South Carolina

David James Barton  
4/13/1825 - 1862  
Elizabeth Barrett Barton  
3/11/1826 - 4/22/1864

David's middle initial is  
shown as I in some records.  
Family moved to Arkansas with  
Willoughby Barton and members  
of his family. David was killed  
during Civil War. Elizabeth  
died in White County, Arkansas.  
After her death the children,  
Pickens and Elizabeth were  
cared for by Arthur J. and  
Eunice Barrett until they were  
grown. Elizabeth (Barrett)  
Barton was a sister of Arthur  
James Barrett, 8/31/1821 -  
8/4/1909. See Sheets 35 and 65.

Pickens E. Barton  
8/19/1852 - 3/8/1894  
Caroline P. Elrod Barton  
6/12/1860 - 2/28/1901  
See Sheet 120

Elizabeth Barton  
Died when about grown.





See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 22

Alfred Mitchell Barton  
8/5/1852 - 6/21/1904  
Blanche Resley Barton  
1/11/1867 - 11/18/1961  
See Sheet 121

William P. Barton  
11/6/1853 -  
See Sheet 122

Riley Barton  
9/25/1826 - 2/12/1863  
Mary Ann (Cantrell) Barton  
11/21/1835 - 12/29/1862

Riley was born in South Carolina. Before the Civil War Riley and his family moved to Arkansas along with Willoughby Barton and other members of the family. They settled near Augusta, Arkansas. Riley had a livery stable and was killed on 2/12/1863 by a man who stabbed his horse in Riley's barn. It is not known why the man knocked him in the head with an ax handle.

Names and dates for family taken from family Bible of Riley and Mary Ann (Cantrell) Barton, now (1967) in possession of Ernest F. Barton, 4224 Mitchell Road, Waco, Texas, 76710.

Elexander Barton  
10/1/1855 - 3/13/1878  
Unmarried

Thomas R. Barton  
5/26/1857 - 10/1/1857

Sarah "Sary" Elizabeth Barton  
Floyd  
1/25/1859 -  
Isaac S. Shook  
m. 3/29/1877. No issue

Mary Jane Barton Jones  
11/19/1860 - 11/1/1883  
Newton Alexander Jones  
1/31/1856 - 1/30/1926  
See Sheet 123

Tilman Barton  
5/22/1862 - 8/23/1862





See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 22  
Also see second entry,  
second column, Sheet 35

Eunice Barton Barrett  
4/28/1828 - 11/10/1901  
Arthur James Barrett  
8/31/1821 - 8/4/1909  
Married 10/1/1849

In late October they, with William Henderson and Eliza Morgan Barton, left South Carolina for Arkansas in wagons, at least one ox-drawn. They arrived at what is now some two miles from Jonesboro, Arkansas, on December 23, 1858. Arthur James was blind the last few years of his life. First five children were born in Greenville County, South Carolina, about two miles from North Carolina line. No. 4 and 5 are buried in Gowensville Baptist Church Cemetery in South Carolina. Parents and numbers 1, 2, 7, 8, and 10 are buried in Philadelphia Baptist Church Cemetery, two miles north of Jonesboro, Arkansas. Last five children born in Arkansas.

William Franklin Barrett  
8/26/1850 - 12/10/1935  
m. 1st Marzee Watkins  
10/1/1850 - 5/2/1891  
2nd Clarinda Clementine  
Siniard  
12/16/1860 - 10/20/1907  
3rd Mattie Kearley  
11/25/1865 - 1/2/1941  
See Sheet 124

Luther Commodore Barrett  
11/15/1851 - 11/22/1888  
Josephine Elrod Barrett  
No issue

Mary Jane Barrett Watkins  
9/23/1853 - 11/24/1920  
Payton R. Watkins  
6/17/1856 - 7/28/1924  
See Sheet 125

Albert Wayne Barrett  
1/13/1855 - 8/2/1858

Gilford Cromwell Barrett  
2/17/1857 - 7/22/1858

Edwin Gilbert Barrett  
4/21/1859 - 11/2/1935  
Juliette Elizabeth (Dodd)  
Barrett  
See Sheet 126

Nancy Ferguson Barrett Niell  
12/17/1862 - 4/12/1887  
Seth A. Niell  
4/28/1859 - 3/23/1937  
See Sheet 127

Sarah Caroline Barrett  
Blankenship  
10/1/1865 - 1/15/1941  
Thomas K. Blankenship (his  
3rd wife)  
m. 3/6/1906. No issue.

Eliza M. Barrett Gum  
2/16/1868 - 2/1/1956  
John Alex Gum  
See Sheet 128

John E. Barrett  
9/17/1870 - 3/11/1875



See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 22

William Henderson Barton  
2/6/1830 - 5/27/1904  
Eliza M. (Morgan) Barton  
6/12/1835 - 9/4/1892

Married 12/27/1855 at Gowensville, South Carolina. In late October, 1858, they with Eunice Barton Barrett and Arthur James Barrett, left South Carolina for Arkansas in wagons, at least one ox-drawn. They arrived at what is now some two miles from Jonesboro, Arkansas, on December 23, 1858.

Eliza M. was sister of Margaret E. Morgan, wife of Kinion Plumley Barrett (See Sheet 83), both daughters of Wm. S. and Cynthia (Mackey) Morgan.

Pulaski C. Barton  
10/13/1856 - 7/20/1940  
m. 1st Flora R. Hinson  
1/22/1860 - 3/6/1894  
2nd Mrs. Sibylla Newnum  
- 6/5/1906  
3rd Anna Bass  
- 1941 or 1942  
See Sheet 129

Alexander T. Barton  
5/23/1858 - 10/12/1878

Cynthia Parisade Barton  
8/7/1859 - 9/27/1947

Louisa J. Barton  
4/1/1861 - 7/10/1883

Winfield D. Barton  
11/10/1862 - 6/26/1934  
See Sheet 130

Cleveland L. Barton  
8/26/1864 - 7/27/1888

Arthur James Barton  
2/2/1867 - 7/19/1942  
See Sheet 131

William H. Barton, Jr.  
10/16/1868 - 7/28/1889

Levi Edward Barton  
4/25/1870 - 5/31/1965

W. M. Barton  
12/18/1871 - 12/24/1871

Mary M. Barton  
12/3/1872 - 11/24/1884

E. Florence Barton  
12/20/1874 - 7/9/1961

Leora Barton  
6/6/1877 - 9/30/1880





See eighth entry,  
second column, Sheet 22

Tench Cox Barton  
6/30/1855 - 12/25/1938  
Lura Effie (Brooks) Barton  
9/5/1857 - 8/10/1938  
See Sheet 132

Sarah Elizabeth Barton  
4/15/1857 - 9/9/1857

Mary Jane Barton Potts  
5/24/1859 - 7/6/1930  
George Ira Potts  
See Sheet 133

William Calvin Barton  
1/27/1861 - 10/27/1942  
m. 1st Matilda Mills  
2nd Catie McCord  
3rd Nancy Caledonia  
"Callie" Hefner  
See Sheet 134

Francis Marion Barton  
4/24/1833 - 10/10/1912  
Mary Ann (Bowling) Barton  
3/7/1835 - 4/14/1922  
Married 11/27/1853

Francis Marion born in  
Greenville, South Carolina.  
Mary Ann born in Brevard,  
North Carolina. Both died  
at Liberty Hill, Texas.

Nancy Margaret Barton Hefner  
4/10/1862 - 1/5/1952  
Ephraim Tinsley Hefner  
11/23/1858 - 1/4/1926  
See Sheet 135

Francis Willoughby Barton  
12/2/1863 - 12/29/1950  
Prudence Charity (Boyd) Barton  
See Sheet 136

Martha Isabelle Barton Caskey  
2/18/1866 - 8/17/1957  
John Caskey

"Sallie" Sarah Barton Leatherwood  
6/27/1868 - 10/27/1945  
Calvin Earl Leatherwood  
11/27/1871 - 1/28/1944  
See Sheet 137

Lelah Barton  
4/30/1871 - 12/5/1951  
Unmarried

Lula Katharine Barton Gill  
4/25/1873 - 7/2/1952  
Henry Gill  
5/17/1876 - 3/26/1957  
See Sheet 138

Rebecca Barton Davis  
5/29/1876 - 6/29/1960  
John N. Davis  
4/13/1876 - 12/24/1934  
See Sheet 139





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 24

Emma Barton Robertson  
Robertson

Perry Barton

Tea Barton

Thomas Barton

Henry Barton

Oscar Barton

Layton Barton

William Barton

Thomas Barton  
1832 -

Cothran Barton

Webster "Webb" Barton

Anna "Annie" Barton

Sallie Barton

Joseph "Joe" Barton



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 24

1841 -

Carrie Barton Michell  
Michell

Soloman "Sod" Barton  
1841 -

1841 -

Mattie Barton



See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 24

Sallie E. Barton Bates  
1859 -

Bates

Belton Barton

Joseph Barton  
1824 -

Louisa J. Barton  
1829 -

Victoria "Vick" Barton

Mealy Barton Pitman  
Pitman





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 25

Also see seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 16

Mary Nicoll  
1/14/1827 - 3/21/1895

John Nicoll, III  
5/20/1828 - 8/16/1862  
See Sheet 140

Alfred M. Nicoll  
12/16/1830 - 2/11/1857

David Barrett Nicoll  
8/12/1833 - 8/21/1905  
Anna M. Nicoll  
12/31/1842 - 10/4/1915  
See Sheet 141

James Nicoll  
12/29/1836 - 3/8/1911  
(Called "Old Veteran" on  
gravestone)

Washington Nicoll  
11/21/1800 - 6/25/1868  
Bethire (Barrett) Nicoll  
9/2/1800 - 6/15/1878

Manerva Nicoll  
6/24/1839 - 3/8/1841

George W. Nicoll  
8/22/1843 - 7/20/1856

Joseph M. Nicoll  
2/22/1854 - 9/16/1868

William W. Nicoll  
5/28/1856 - 9/26/1860



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 25

Benjamin Boswell

Nancy Nicoll

m. 1st  
2nd

Boswell  
McKinney

Jack Boswell

Clarenda McKinney



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 26

Eliza Barton Breazeale  
Griffin Breazeale  
9/23/1817 - 10/13/1852

Lucy Camilla Breazeale Folger  
12/20/1848 - 11/12/1918  
Orlando Cyrus Folger  
2/22/1845 - 2/21/1882  
See Sheet 142





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 27

Sergant Alexander  
(Dendy) Alexander

E. B. Alexander

Pryor Alexander

Dorcas Griffin Alexander  
Pryor Alexander

Thomas B. Alexander  
(Fonely) Alexander

Manerva Alexander Bilengsly  
Henry Bilengsly

Maryville Alexander



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 27

Robert H. Griffin  
Lucy Jane (Breazeale) Griffin

Edwin D. Griffin  
No issue

James Griffin  
Zilpha Algood

William Griffin  
No issue

Elihu H. Griffin  
Ann Ambler Griffin

E. Holby Griffin  
(Morgan) Griffin

J. C. Griffin

Ann Griffin Keith  
S. D. Keith

Susan Griffin



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 27

Benjamin Griffin

m. 1st Fanny Brown  
Lucy 2nd Moody

Lewis Griffin

by first wife. Other  
children by second wife  
but names are not available.





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 28

Joel Barton

Truman Barton

Willice Barton

Jonny Barton

Pool Barton

Bailey Barton

1841 -

Lucy ( ) Barton

Jim Barton

George Barton

Reese Barton  
1855 - 1878

Robert Barton



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 28

Metra Barton

Earley Barton

Ben Barton  
1826

Turk Barton

Bailey Barton



See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 28

Bailey Barton

on Barton  
Tead Barton

Pink Barton

May Barton  
Biley Barton





See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 32

Virgil Barton

Velpeau Clayton Thrasher  
[?] 8/18/1874 - 8/2/1925  
Wife - (Iley) Thrasher

Marion Barton 10/2/1914

[?] 10/14/1875, Pasco  
County, Florida.

[?] Velpeau born in Monroe  
County, Georgia, died in  
[?] Florida. Mattie born  
[?] County, Georgia died  
[?] Florida.

Oscar Barton

Ray Barton



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 33

Velpeau Clayton Thrasher

11/8/1854 - 8/2/1925

Mattie (Iley) Thrasher

12/25/1857 - 10/2/1945

Married 10/14/1875, Pasco  
County, Florida.

Velpeau born in Monroe  
County, Georgia, died in  
Tampa, Florida. Mattie born  
Gordon County, Georgia, died  
Tampa, Florida.

Blossom Thrasher Sack

b. 8/2/1898 -

Tampa, Florida

Francis M. Sack

b. 6/15/1889 -

Whitestone, Long Island,  
New York.

Married 2/15/1918

Key West, Florida



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 34

Leo Barton

Portrait  
Alabama before  
was private in Craft's  
Georgia Light Artillery. In  
1864 he was killed.

William Stokes Barton age 21

Irene (Forrester) Barton

Adelaide (Jenette) Barton

H. was on her father's

Cynthia

Sister

Married Willie Henderson

See See

John Thomas Barton

Hay Add Barton





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 35

Statira C. Barrett  
1844 -

Caswell E. Barrett  
1846 -  
Private Co. K, 46 Ala.  
Infantry C.S.A.

Kinion Plumley Barrett  
9/28/1818 -  
Margaret E. (Morgan) Barrett  
11/1/1822 -

They moved from Greenville County, S. C. to Forsyth County, Georgia thence to Clay County, Alabama before Civil War. Kinion was private in Craft's Battery Georgia Light Artillery. (Columbus Artillery) C.S.A. He died during Civil War from an illness at Columbus Georgia. Buried in Confederate Cemetery there. Margaret E. was daughter of Wm. S. and Cynthia (Mackey) Morgan. She was sister of Eliza M. Morgan who married William Henderson Barton. See Sheet 66.

Rufus Barrett  
1849 -

Dickerson Barrett  
1853 -

Margaretta A. Barrett  
1855 -

Elizabeth R. Barrett  
1857 -

Kinion Plumley Barrett, Jr.  
1862 - 1958 or 1959  
See Sheet 143



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 35

Martha Carruth O'Shields  
1846 - 1911  
David O'Shields  
1838 - 1912  
See Sheet 144

Mary "Polly" Bird Barrett Carruth  
11/4/1823 - 1863  
Leroy Garrison Carruth

Her grandfather Arthur Barrett called her "Polly" in his will. Her descendants say her name was Mary Bird. The Carruths remained in South Carolina. Their progeny are presently (1962) in Landrum, Campobello, and Spartanburg. After Polly Bird's death Leroy Garrison married Surrilda Burton.

Wales Carruth  
1847 - 1898  
m. 1st Salena Farmer  
1848 - 1892  
2nd Mattie Altum  
No issue from either marriage

James Ferguson Carruth  
1851 - 1931  
Parisade (O'Shields) Carruth  
1857 - 1903  
See Sheet 145

Leroy Garrison Poinsett Carruth  
Sarah "Sally" (Page) Carruth  
See Sheet 146

Nannie Carruth Page  
1862 - 1900  
Gabriel Cannon Page  
1860 - 1914  
See Sheet 147

Warren Harrison Carruth  
Polly Fisher Carruth  
No issue



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 37

Eliza Taylor Noe  
Peter Franklin "Doc" Noe

Peter Franklin, brother of  
Dan H. Noe. See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 37.

George Noe  
- 8/15/1961





See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 39

John Starling Barton  
1862 - 1938

B. Carl Barton  
1886 - 1888



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 39

Will  
Co.

Joseph Barton  
1855 -

Ella Barton Brooks  
Brooks  
See Sheet 148

Benjamin Freda  
Leon  
1894



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 41

William Arthur Barton  
See Sheet 149

Joseph Milus Barton  
1858 - 1929  
Ada Medora (Dill) Barton

Daniel Webster Barton  
- 1930  
Lena Hawkins Barton

Benjamin Frederich Barton  
Leon Jones  
1894





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 46

Mary Barton

Oliver Barton

Kindness Barton

Frank Barton  
1830 - 1867 or 1868  
m. 1st  
2nd Patience Page

All children except last two  
were from first marriage. Ulyses  
Grant (Bud) and Frank were child-  
ren of Patience Page.

Frank, the father was in the  
Civil War, came home sick and  
died a few months after his son  
Frank was born. (1867)

Martha Barton

(Possibly other children)

Ulyses Grant "Bud" Barton  
1865 - 1950  
Millie (Few) Barton  
See Sheet 150

Frank Barton  
1867 - 1954



See third entry,  
Second column, Sheet 46

Melville Barton  
6/6/1866 - 1/7/1909  
Mary Elizabeth (Pace) Barton  
2/14/1874 - 2/9/1956

Rosa Barton  
3/2/1870 - 9/12/1942  
Never married

Pinckney Perry Barton  
2/6/1843-6/25/1930  
Caroline (Altom) Barton  
4/19/1839-8/8/1911

Caroline was daughter of  
William H. and Elizabeth  
(McArthur) Altom.

William H. 2/21/1811-10/14/1890  
Elizabeth 2/12/1816-5/16/1890  
All four are buried in the church  
yard of George's Creek Baptist  
Church, near Easley, South  
Carolina.

Tillman Telfair Barton  
5/11/1871 - 3/17/1944  
Never married

Ida Barton  
7/1/1879 - 1/20/1958  
John H. Jones  
1/26/1874 - 3/13/1950

Nancy Elizabeth Barton  
1868 - 1928  
Tandy Martin Jones  
1858 - 1945  
m. 1882





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 47

William Barton  
11/20/1831 - 1/7/1922  
Harriet (King) Barton  
7/23/1834 - 2/3/1920

Apparently William was born at King's Camp located in a cove in the Cagle and Cedar Rock Mountains west of Brevard, North Carolina. The camp site is up Cathey's Creek about six miles north of U. S. Route 64, on the Cathey's Creek road at a spring adjacent to Cedar Rock Creek, a branch of Cathey's Creek. The area at the time of his birth was in Buncombe County, North Carolina, but now (1962) it is in Transylvania County, North Carolina.

Harriet and William eloped and were married July 27, 1854. He served in the Confederate States Army, as a Private, Company F, (Captains Elam Sharpe and Alfred Clayton; Lieutenants Ben Holder and James W. Earle) 1st South Carolina Cavalry (Colonel John L. Black), under the command of General Wade Hampton. Enlisted December 4, 1861, at Pickens Court House, S. C. Regiment discharged near Raleigh, N. C., on or about April 25, 1865. He was in second Battle of Brandy Station and one at Cedar Mountain. Did much courier service.

William and Harriet, with their five small children, moved by horse and ox-drawn wagons to Crawford County, Bourbon, Missouri, in 1869. He was a farmer, station agent and teacher. Both are buried in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery some four miles east of Leasburg, Mo.

Vandalia P. Barton  
4/30/1855 - 5/8/1855  
Buried in North Carolina Cemetery later inundated by Lake Toxaway. Graves were moved in about 1901 to Lake Toxaway Baptist Church Cemetery. Many of the relocated graves are marked by a monument with the inscription "They Were Remembered", Fisher Reunion.

Dr. Nelson Parham Barton  
9/4/1856 - 9/14/1885  
Unmarried. Buried at Cuba, Tex.

Mary Jane Theodosia Barton Johnson  
1/18/1861 - 6/10/1913  
James Millard Johnson  
9/29/1855 - 5/21/1941  
See Sheet 152

David Benjamin Barton  
3/29/1864 - 10/16/1870  
Buried in Cross Roads Cemetery some four miles east of Leasburg, Missouri. First grave at Cross Roads.

Zachariah Alonzo "Lon" Barton  
2/10/1866 - 11/16/1941  
Mary Alice (Self) Barton  
5/28/1869 - 7/3/1920  
See Sheet 153

William Edward Barton  
4/11/1868 - 7/29/1955  
Marietta (Tweed) Barton  
4/13/1868 - 1/4/1954  
Married 12/19/1900. Served in the Spanish-American War. Attorney, circuit judge, congressman. No children. Both buried in cemetery at Houston, Missouri.

Flavilla S. Barton Chester  
8/15/1870 - 8/22/1898  
John C. Chester  
Married 9/25/1895. No children. Buried in cemetery at Anutt, between Rolla and Salem, Missouri.

Hannah E. C. Barton  
12/23/1872 - 8/12/1875  
"Our Babie" - 5/1/1878 - 1/13/1879  
Both are buried in Cross Roads Cemetery.





See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 47

Millington "Mint" Barton  
11/11/1836 - 2/17/1905  
Nancy A. (Bracken) Barton  
4/22/1842 - 12/29/1922

Married 12/27/1857. Lived near Brevard, North Carolina. Initially Mint joined the Confederate Army. Later he changed his allegiance to the Union cause. In doing so he hid in a cave on the side of Cagle Mountain near King's Camp until he could arrange to "take the path" across the Smoky Mountains into Tennessee where he joined Company D 3 N. C. Mtd. INF. of the Union Army. A short time afterwards the most of his company was captured by the Confederates and Mint spent the remainder of the War in a Confederate prisoner-of-war camp. While he was being held as a prisoner of war Nancy made at least one trip across the mountains to visit him.

For additional information, see Record Group No. 15, Pension No. W. C. 445632 in the National Archives, Washington, D. C.

George Timothy Barton  
m. 1st Elizabeth McCall  
1/19/1864 - 10/30/1899  
2nd Susan McKinney  
6/8/1878 - 5/16/1927  
See Sheet 154

Alfred Barton  
See Sheet 155

Henry Barton  
See Sheet 156

Elbert Barton  
5/4/1866 - 6/28/1941  
Laura (Dunn) Barton  
5/15/1852 - 12/31/1925  
See Sheet 157

Ella Barton Galloway (twin of Emma)  
Galloway  
See Sheet 158

Emma Barton Smith (twin of Ella)  
Smith  
See Sheet 159  
Anna Barton

Laura Barton Fowler  
Fowler  
See Sheet 160

Nancy Barton McKinney  
McKinney  
See Sheet 161

James Millington Barton  
4/14/1882 - 12/21/1933  
Nellie Rebecca (Allison) Barton  
See Sheet 162

Sophia "Bluey" Barton McKinney  
(twin of Selena)  
McKinney  
See Sheet 163

Selena "Blacky" Barton Turner  
(twin of Sophia)  
Turner  
See Sheet 164

Belle Barton  
3/28/1889 -  
m. 1st Stamey  
2nd White  
See Sheet 165



See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 47

Melville Pinckney Alexander  
5/16/1866 - 12/30/1938  
Unmarried

Erastus P. Alexander  
12/10/1867 - 1930  
Essie (Lewis) Alexander  
1872 -  
See Sheet 166

Melinda Jane Barton Alexander  
3/2/1835 - 1917  
George W. Alexander  
1839 - 4/2/1915

Married 8/23/1865. Was a  
member of the 25th North  
Carolina Regiment during War  
Between the States. Moved to  
Crawford County, Bourbon,  
Missouri, in 1881. Buried in  
Crossroads Baptist Church  
Cemetery some 4 miles east of  
Leasburg, Missouri.

Julia Alice Alexander Reeves  
4/4/1870 - 12/7/1897  
John A. Reeves  
See Sheet 167

George W. Alexander  
11/30/1872 - 1930  
Mollie (Isgriggs) Alexander  
1875 - 5/6/1956  
See Sheet 168

Dovie Ann Alexander Williamson  
1/21/1875 -  
Fred Williamson  
6/5/1883  
See Sheet 169

Laura Jane Alexander  
1877 - 1878





See eighth entry,  
second column, Sheet 47

Francis Marion Barton  
2/4/1845 - 2/16/1929  
m. 1st Laurentine Permelia  
Susan Kelly  
9/2/1851 - 9/20/1896  
2nd Elizabeth (Grant)  
Porter  
1840 - 1920

First marriage 1867. All  
children born to first marriage.  
Moved from Swain County, North  
Carolina, to Crawford County,  
Bourbon, Missouri, in 1881.  
After Laurentine's death, he  
took the younger members of  
his family and moved to Arkansas.  
He is buried in Arkansas.  
Laurentine is buried at Cross  
Roads Cemetery, which is about  
four miles east of Leasburg,  
Missouri.

Alfred Webster Barton  
1/4/1868 - 9/9/1928  
Mary Eva (Gintz) Barton  
3/31/1884 - 2/1/1935  
See Sheet 170

Mary "Mamie" Emily Barton Neal  
6/7/1872 - 9/21/1935  
James Neal  
1/15/1872 - 4/30/1936  
See Sheet 171

Sarah "Sally" Marinda  
Barton Fenton  
6/26/1874 - 2/14/1910  
Andrew Jackson Fenton  
11/19/1868 - 9/22/1920  
See Sheet 172

Emma Magdaline Barton Caviness  
1876 -  
Frank Caviness  
See Sheet 173

Rose Lee Barton Smith  
9/23/1878 - 1930  
Lewis Smith  
1867 - 1934  
See Sheet 174

William Henry Barton  
1880 - 2/12/1944  
m. 1st Mae Elam  
2nd Nannie Knight  
See Sheet 175

Otis Milan Barton  
1/23/1886 - 2/12/1946  
Elizabeth Mae ( ? ) Barton  
3/18/1889 -  
See Sheet 176

Clarence Carl Barton  
4/28/1887 - 10/7/1966  
Anna Catherine Rebecca (Taylor)  
Barton  
12/12/1892 -  
See Sheet 177

Luther Oliver Barton  
7/26/1890 - 1/7/1918  
Minerva Jane (Pinson) Barton  
See Sheet 178





See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 48

Ed Barton

Joseph Barton

James Barton

Shapley W. Barton  
12/29/1828 - 10/7/1908  
Sallie ( ? ) Barton  
1/13/1832 - 5/1/1893

William Barton

Thomas Barton

Leander Barton

See second entry,  
second column, sheet

total 79647.

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 48

Albert Barton

Reverend Rufus Barton  
8/4/1836 - 10/6/1832

Wilton Barton

See fourth entry,  
second column, sheet 48

Reverend Father Bortz  
8/11/1881 - 10/1

Will for Father

See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 48

Henry Barton

John G. Barton  
1847 - 1905  
Nancy J. Goodlett Barton  
5/25/1844 - 2/3/1922

Will Barton





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 49

John W. Barton

Waddel Barton

Hugh Montgomery Barton  
1842 -

Hugh Barton



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 49

John Barton

Lafayette Barton

Marcas Barton  
1839 -

Lawrence Barton

Whit Barton



See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 49

See also [unclear]

House [unclear]

Horace Barton

Col. Bart

James Barton 2/5/1951  
1846 -

Married 3/2/1902

Stafford Barton

Edith Barton [unclear]

7/29, 1913

Married [unclear]

Barton Stone

4/25/1916 -

Bryan Stone





See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 68

Hollis Queen Barton  
12/2/1902 -  
Sue (Campbell) Barton

J. T. Barton  
1/13/1905 -  
Nora (Willis) Barton

Holt Barton  
7/16/1907 -  
Berneda (Taffer) Barton

Hearshall Barton  
7/16/1907 -  
Annie Bell (Vanwey) Barton

James Henry Barton  
4/11/1874 - 5/6/1953  
Annie (Wood) Barton  
12/20/1876 - 3/5/1955  
  
Married 3/2/1902

Jannie Barton Poole  
10/27/1908 -  
Carl Poole

Fannie Barton Poole  
8/17/1910 -  
Lloyd Poole

Lois Barton Crain  
7/24/1913 - 1/1/1969  
Manly Crain

Mary Barton Stone  
4/20/1916 -  
Bunyan Stone



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 50

W. H. Barton  
See Sheet 179

J. E. Barton  
See Sheet 180

Paneuma Barton Anderson  
Park Harris Anderson  
See Sheet 181

James Henry Barton  
2/19/1847 - 12/8/1929  
S. Josephine (Coleman) Barton  
5/18/1854 - 5/8/1919

Elsie Barton Dill  
Dill

M. D. Barton  
See Sheet 182

Dero Barton  
See Sheet 183

Ollie Barton



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 50

E. W. Barton  
See Sheet 184

G. D. Barton

Thomsin Barton Ervin  
Ervin

Effie Barton Sinclair  
Sinclair

Willie Barton  
1849 -

Leon Barton Young  
Young  
See Sheet 185

Nan Barton Timmerman  
E. Y. Timmerman  
See Sheet 186



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 50

T. Spurgeon Stroud  
See Sheet 187

E. C. Stroud  
See Sheet 188

Nancy Barton Stroud  
2/22/1851 - 1/31/1936  
D. B. Stroud  
5/9/1854 - 7/7/1929

G. Thurmond Stroud  
See Sheet 189

A. B. Stroud





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 57

Seth Barton

James Barton

Homer Barton



See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 58

John F. Bank

B. in Raleigh, N.C.  
d. in ...

Sam Barton

Rebecca Barton Bank  
/31/1852 - 1934  
d. in ...

Alfred Barton  
1848 -

Rebecca was born in vicinity  
of Greenville, South Carolina  
and died in Willows, California

Joseph was born ...  
Kentucky and died ...

Clayton Barton

Kawa

John Thomas Bank Edwards  
1888 - 1903  
Willis G. Edwards  
1884 - 1900  
See Sheet 191



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 59

Otis Eubank  
1873 - 1925  
b. in Salado, Texas  
d. in California

Louise Barton Eubank  
1875 - 1965  
b. in Salado, Texas  
d. in California

Rebecca Barton Eubank  
3/31/1852 - 1934  
Joseph Crittendon Eubank  
1847 - 1929

Rebecca was born in vicinity  
of Greenville, South Carolina  
and died in Willows, California.

Joseph was born in Louisville,  
Kentucky and died in California.

Martha Elizabeth Eubank  
3/18/1878 - 4/17/1966  
b. in Salado, Texas  
d. in Willows, California

Eva Dena Eubank Sullivan  
11/22/1884 - 3/14/1912  
Edward Sullivan  
See Sheet 190

John Thomas Eubank Edwards  
1888 - 1963  
Willis G. Edwards  
1884 - 1960  
See Sheet 191





See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 59

William Welborn Barton  
Ca. 1876 - Ca. 1933  
Kittie Black Barton  
See Sheet 192

Randall Barton  
2/11/1878 - 2/15/1898  
b. in Salado, Texas

Blakey Raymond Barton  
7/15/1881 - 12/10/1965  
See Sheet 193

Samuel Houston Barton  
2/6/1854 - 9/14/1919  
Pinkie (Garrett) Barton

Samuel Houston born in South  
Carolina, died in Salado, Texas.  
Pinkie born in Bastrop County  
Texas, died in Pecos, Texas.

Susie Barton  
b. in Salado Texas  
d. in Pecos Texas  
m. in Holland, Texas  
No issue

Samuel Houston Barton, Jr.  
1888 - 1927  
Mary Belle (Underwood) Barton  
See Sheet 194

Addie Barton Ware  
R. V. Ware  
See Sheet 195

Annie Lou Barton  
11/21/1884 - 10/6/1885  
b. and d. in Salado, Texas

William Welborn Barton  
Ca. 1870 - ca. 1933  
Kittie Black Barton  
See sheet 102

Grand old Barton  
2/11/1878 - 2/12/1898  
D. in Salado, Texas

Samuel Houston Barton  
2/6/1854 - 2/14/1919  
Pinkie (Garrett) Barton

Samuel Houston born in South  
Carolina, died in Salado, Texas.  
Pinkie born in Bastrop County,  
Texas, died in Pecos, Texas.

at a low level on  
LAVIA 1948 - 1949  
ca. end of the 1940s, Texas

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 59

John Allen Barton  
6/20/1898 -  
Edna Eliza (Gist) Barton  
6/6/1904 -  
See Sheet 196

Dr. Welborn Barton, Jr.  
5/6/1873 - 2/27/1927  
Martha (Allen) Barton  
2/29/1876 - 1/17/1952

Dr. Welborn, Jr., born and  
died in Salado, Texas.

Lessie Louise Barton  
2/27/1901 -  
b. in Belton, Texas  
Not married.

second column, sheet 29  
See fourth entry,

See Sheet  
Ed. A. Allen  
6/20/1898  
J. A. Allen

2/29/1896 - 1/11/1922  
Martha (Allen) Burton  
5/6/1873 - 2/27/1927  
Dr. Welborn Burton, Jr.

died in Salado, Tex.  
Dr. Welborn, Jr., born and

1001  
V. V. 1901 -  
1001

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 59

Dr. William Hamblen Barton  
9/9/1881 - 7/13/1937  
Mary Irene (Blair) Barton  
1/4/1887 -  
See Sheet 197

Robert Welborn Barton  
9/15/1884 - 10/27/1958  
Mary Alberta (Bentley) Barton  
See Sheet 198

John Leon Barton  
10/8/1887 -  
b. in Salado, Texas

Henry Grady Barton  
7/25/1890 -  
Juanita (Anderson) Barton  
See Sheet 199

Dr. Robert Wilson Barton  
3/19/1856 - 12/27/1936  
Sarah Margaret (Hamblen) Barton  
8/13/1859 - 10/10/1926

Jamie Walter Barton  
5/8/1892 - 1/13/1964  
Lottie (Haller) Barton  
See Sheet 200

Rogers Barton  
12/15/1894 - 9/15/1964  
Ruth (Lynch) Barton  
7/26/1894  
See Sheet 201

Margaret Barton MacNaughton  
8/8/1899 - 5/11/1955  
G. A. MacNaughton  
m. 12/21/1935  
Margaret born in Temple,  
Texas.  
No issue

Dr. William Hamilton Barton  
 9/9/1881 - 7/13/1937  
 Mary Irene (Bick) Barton  
 1/1/1887 -  
 See Sheet 197

Robert Wilborn Barton  
 6/19/1888 - 10/2 1948

Henry Gray Barton  
 7/25/1890 -  
 Juanita (Anderson) Barton  
 See Sheet 199

Janice Wilborn Barton  
 5/8/1894 - 7/13/1937  
 Lottie (Harris) Barton  
 See Sheet 201

W. L. Lynch  
 Ruth (Lynch) Barton  
 (See Sheet 201)

Mary Ann Barton Macdonald  
 1/8/1893 - 5/11/1932  
 ... A. Macdonald  
 m. 12/21/1914  
 Mary Ann born in England

Dr. Robert Wilson Barton  
 3/19/1886 - 12/27/1936  
 Sarah Margaret (Hamilton) Barton  
 8/13/1859 - 10/10/1928

See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 59

Lessie McKendree  
m. 1st Penn Wooldridge  
2nd Jack Cassidy  
See Sheet 202

James McKendree

Sarah "Sallie" Barton McKendree  
McKendree

Sarah was born in Burnet  
County, Texas and died in San  
Antonio, Texas.

Blanche McKendree  
m. 1st  
2nd J. R. Erwin  
See Sheet 203

Harry McKendree

Margaret McKendree Fry  
Fry  
See Sheet 204





Pawnee Barton Kelley  
1903 -  
Sherman C. Kelley

Thomas Barton  
1870 - 1932  
Myra Wood Barton  
1875 - 1964

Bon Barton Barton  
1907 -  
William Morris Barton  
1910 -

T. E. Barton  
1909 -  
Ruth Willis Barton  
1909 -

Thomas Barton  
1870 - 1930  
Myra Wood Barton  
1875 - 1964

W. J. J. J.  
(1870)

See eighth entry,  
second column, Sheet 59

Lucile Law Jones  
1/21/1889 -  
Richard Foster Jones  
- 9/12/1965  
m. 12/26/1914

Christine Law Ferguson  
12/1/1891 -  
Earl Walton Ferguson  
- 1950  
See Sheet 205

Mildah "Mildred" Barton Law  
10/15/1866 - 12/19/1962  
Dr. Jarrette DeLeslie Law  
1/29/1861 - 1/20/1908  
m. in 1886

Jarrette DeLeslie Law, Jr.  
10/27/1892 -  
Mable (Underwood) Law  
- 10/19/1954  
See Sheet 206

Barton Law  
7/2/1895  
Gladys (Arnoldie) Law  
See Sheet 207

Ruth Mildred Law Schmieder  
8/6/1897 -  
Charles A. Schmieder  
- 10/4/1944  
m. 5/1/1943



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 62

Walter Eugene Kilby

Annie Laura Kilby Smith  
Dr. M. R. Smith

Martha Mae Kilby Conn  
Dr. Webb Conn

James Edgar Kilby  
Catherine (Craig) Kilby

Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie" Barton Kilby  
8/21/1853 - 4/28/1938  
James Henry Kilby  
- 11/15/1899

William Barton Kilby

Ben Franklin Kilby

Lucile Elizabeth Kilby

Henry Wilson Kilby

Ella Kilby





See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 62

Edgar Barton  
Edgar had large family.

Rev. William Jesse Barton  
9/16/1857 - 11/ /1927  
m. 1st Mary Spiers  
2nd Georgia C. York  
3rd. Alice M. York

First wife lived 21 months after marriage. Mother of Edgar. Second wife lived 6 years, 9 months after marriage. Mother of Alice. Third wife most helpful "Preachers" wife. Rev. William was a builder of churches. Several meeting houses over Georgia has his name on the corner stone as pastor, two of which are; First Baptist Church, Cornelia, Georgia and First Baptist Church, Edison, Georgia. William's 2nd and 3rd wives were sisters.

Alice Barton Macdondald  
Tom Macdonald  
See Sheet 208



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 62

Nina Hardin Thornton  
Thornton  
See Sheet 209

Inez Hardin Wilkinson  
Charles Wilkinson  
See Sheet 210

Annie Maria Barton Hardin  
8/27/1859 - 5/5/1947  
Joseph B. Hardin  
7/8/1859 - 11/18/1928

Annie Mae Hardin Bartlett  
Bartlett



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 62

Son  
Died in infancy

Charles Coggins Barton  
7/22/1896

Walter F. Barton  
m. 1st Virginia Cannie Coggins  
- 9/15/1901  
Married 9/8/1887.  
2nd Leslie Ryman  
Married 4/28/1903.

Martha Barton  
Died at 4 months

Walter's 1st wife was the  
widow of his brother Benjamin  
Edward Daniel Barton. See  
fifth entry, second column,  
Sheet 62. First two children  
by his first wife. Last three  
by the second wife.

W. F. Barton  
4/7/1908

Thomas Ryman Barton  
7/27/1911 -



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 62

Benjamin Edward Daniel Barton  
5/22/1864 - 9/9/1886  
Virginia Cannie Coggins Barton

After Benjamin's death his  
widow married his brother Walter  
F. Barton. See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 62

Eddie Barton O'Neal  
Alfred H. O'Neal, Jr.



See fifth entry,  
second column, sheet 62

Benjamin Edward Emory Barton  
5/22/1864 - 9/21/18  
Virginia Genealogical Society

After Benjamin's death his  
widow married an older man  
F. Barton. See fourth entry,  
second column, sheet 62

Alfred H.

See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 62

Martha Mae Barton Camp  
Royal Chester Camp  
See Sheet 211

Elsie Estelle Barton Crocker  
Crocker  
See Sheet 212

James Brown Barton, Jr.  
See Sheet 213

Thomas Wilson Barton

Ed. McCarley Barton  
See Sheet 214

James Brown Barton  
1869 - 1956  
Tallulah (McCarley) Barton  
1870 - 1949

Leila Belle Barton Sanford  
Sanford  
See Sheet 215

Eula Elizabeth Barton Wilhoit  
Wilhoit  
See Sheet 216

Margarette Ann Barton Jennings  
Jennings

Ruth Barton Prichard  
Prichard  
See Sheet 217



See eighth entry,  
second column, Sheet 62

Joe Frank Barton  
10/31/1895 -  
m. 1st Lona Brown  
1/25/1896 - 1935  
2nd Ada Meek  
6/17/1905 -  
See Sheet 218

John Willson Barton  
11/17/1897 - 5/6/1939  
Anna Belle Gowan Barton  
No issue.

Walter F. Barton  
3/20/1900 -  
Marie Jordan Barton

Joseph Carroll Barton  
10/26/1871 - 2/16/1959  
Lillie Beavers Barton  
5/23/1876 - 5/11/1966  
Married 12/20/1893

Mary E. Barton Baugh  
8/11/1902 - 6/11/68  
Ralph W. Baugh  
See Sheet 219

Daniel Barton  
7/14/1905 - 3/17/1912

James E. Barton  
3/6/1913 -  
Marjorie (Aaron) Barton  
See Sheet 220

Catherine A. Barton Stewart  
11/9/1917 -  
J. D. Stewart  
See Sheet 221



See ninth entry,  
second column, Sheet 62

John Putnam Barton  
5/10/1900 -

George Wilson Barton  
8/8/1902 -  
Pauline (Roland) Barton

John Posey Barton  
9/30/1874 - 1/22/1927  
Mary Elizabeth Barton  
12/31/1876 - 10/28/1958

Jack Bates Barton  
11/10/1904 -  
Velma (Eaton) Barton

Robert Cochran Barton  
2/1/1907 - 11/4/1910

Martha Della Barton Snow  
12/29/1913 -  
Morell Snow  
See Sheet 222





See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 63

William (Willie) P. Barton  
1/22/1877 - 3/6/1904

Sarah Barton Freeman  
Alex Freeman  
See Sheet 223

Pickens E. Barton  
8/19/1852 - 3/8/1894  
Caroline P. (Elrod) Barton  
6/12/1860 - 2/28/1901  
Both are buried in Philadelphia  
Baptist Church Cemetery about  
2 miles north of Jonesboro,  
Arkansas. Also in Philadelphia  
Cemetery are two graves marked  
as:

J. L. Barton  
5/8/1887 - 1/2/1891

and

Arthur Barton  
5/18/1893 - 12/23/1895

Leora Barton Clark  
Walter Clark

Records as to parents of these  
not available but have been as-  
sumed to be Pickens E. and  
Caroline P. (Elrod) Barton.

Douthard Barton  
Emma (Adams) Barton

Mary Elizabeth Barton ?  
m. a doctor ?

second column, sheet 83  
and entry,

William (Willie) F. Barton  
1/22/1877 - 3/6/1904

Harold Barton Freeman  
Alex F. Barton

Pickens E. Barton  
8/19/1852 - 3/8/1894  
Caroline P. (Elrod) Barton  
6/12/1860 - 2/23/1901  
Both are buried in Philadelphia  
Baptist Church Cemetery about  
2 miles north of Jonesboro,  
Arkansas. Also in Philadelphia  
Cemetery are two graves marked  
as:

Leora Barton (Clark)  
Walter Clark

J. L. Barton  
5/8/1881 - 1/2/1891

and

Arthur Barton  
5/18/1893 - 12/23/1893

Records as to parents of those  
not available has been as-  
sumed to be Pickens E. and  
Caroline P. (Elrod) Barton.

Donald Barton  
Gene (Alma) Barton

Mary Elizabeth Barton  
m. a doctor ?

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 64

Maud Barton  
9/27/1884 - 2/7/1892

Mary Elizabeth Barton Adams  
2/8/1887 -  
George Ernest Adams  
9/28/1883 -  
See Sheet 224

Alfred Mitchell Barton  
8/5/1852 - 6/21/1904  
Blanche (Resley) Barton  
1/11/1867 - 1/18/1961  
Married 8/26/1883

Alfred Mitchell was born in Greenville, South Carolina and came with his family to Arkansas just before the Civil War. After the death of his mother and the murder of his father he came to Texas and contacted his uncle, Francis Marion Barton.

Blanche Resley was the daughter of an early settler of Texas, who was an Indian fighter and land surveyor. Her mother was Louise Turnham, originally from Bardstown, Kentucky.

"Fred" Alfrederick Barton  
5/24/1890 - 11/7/1945  
Shrilda Leora (Eoff) Barton  
10/17/1891 -  
See Sheet 225

Evelyn "Dove" Barton Burkett  
2/27/1893 - 6/24/1953  
Edgar Lorenza Burkett  
5/28/1883 -  
See Sheet 226

Helen Beatrice Barton Ferguson  
10/9/1895 -  
John Lester Ferguson  
2/5/1892 -  
See Sheet 227

George Resley Barton  
2/21/1898 -  
Ola (Spively) Barton  
5/3/1900 - 2/24/1953  
See Sheet 228



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 64

Ed Barton

William P. Barton  
11/6/1853 -

Ray Barton





See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 64

Mary Jane Barton Jones  
11/19/1860 - 11/1/1883  
Newton Alexander Jones  
1/31/1856 - 1/30/1926  
Married 9/22/1878

Mary Jane is buried in Pine  
Grove Cemetery, Floral, Arkansas.

Newton Alexander died in Floral,  
Arkansas and is buried in Pine  
Grove Cemetery.

Vernetta "Nettie" Jane Jones  
10/24/1880 - 12/3/1959  
m. 1st Clayton Moses Helm  
9/25/1877 - 5/19/1911  
2nd Louis Fred Frye  
2/19/1884 - 12/28/1954  
See Sheet 229





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 65

William Franklin Barrett

8/26/1850 - 12/10/1935

m. 1st - 10/1/1872

Marzee Watkins

10/1/1850 - 5/2/1891

2nd - 6/4/1894

Clarenda Clementine Siniard

12/16/1860 - 10/20/1907

3rd - 5/25/1906

Mattie Kearley

11/25/1865 - 1/2/1941

First ten children, as listed,  
by his first wife, Marzee Watkins.  
Last three by second wife,  
Clarenda Clementine. No issue by  
third wife, Mattie Kearley. Swan  
Dowell and Frank Brown Barrett  
are twins. First wife, Marzee Watkins,  
is sister of Payton R. Watkins,  
husband of Mary Jane Barrett. See  
Sheet 125

Payton Commodore Barrett

9/17/1873 - 5/13/1903

Marie Harvey Barrett (Widow)

m. 1/17/1902. No issue

Julia Ann Barrett

4/26/1875 - 11/39/1875

Margaret Eunice Barrett

9/29/1876 - 11/30/1879

Swan Dowell Barrett

Arlena Pearl (May) Barrett

See Sheet 230

Frank Brown Barrett

Martha Irene (Thorp) Barrett

See Sheet 231

Reuben Monroe Barrett, M.D.

m. 1st Etalee Stubblefield

2nd Susie Lee Halley, R.N.

See Sheet 232

Lou Ella Barrett Cantrell

James Lester Cantrell

See Sheet 233

Elmer Evan Barrett

Eurie Hazel (Sands) Barrett, R.N.

See Sheet 234

Arthur James Barrett

Etta May (Cobb) Barrett

See Sheet 235

Marzee Cate Barrett

Sophia Emma (Menger) Barrett

See Sheet 236

Sarah Louis Barrett O'Kelly

4/3/1895 -

Joseph Fred O'Kelly

1/5/1892 -

See Sheet 237

Joe Clifford Barrett

Bertha (Campbell) Barrett

See Sheet 238

Edward Rush Barrett, M.D.

m. 1st Lucile Edna Pratt, R.N.

2nd Eleanor Jackson

See Sheet 239



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 65

Joe Watkins

Seth Watkins  
Sidney ( ? ) Watkins  
See Sheet 240

Elzy Watkins

Leora Watkins

Beechie Eunice Watkins

Mary Jane Barrett Watkins  
9/23/1853 - 11/24/1920  
Payton Watkins  
6/17/1856 - 7/28/1924

Payton was brother of Marzee  
Watkins, first wife of William  
Franklin Barrett.

See Sheet 124

Elmodum Watkins

Lee Roy Watkins

Child died in infancy

Child died in infancy

Child died in infancy

Child died in infancy





See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 65

Alva Barrett

Margaret Barrett Landrum  
Harvey Landrum

Edwin Gilbert Barrett  
4/21/1859 - 11/2/1935  
Juliette Elizabeth (Dodd) Barrett  
m. 1/20/1885

Lived at Kennett, Missouri.  
Both are buried there.

Evola Barrett  
m. 1st  
2nd Charles Dillion

Walter Barrett  
Buried near Kansas City,  
Missouri.





See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 65

Arthur Niell  
Woodzie West Niell

Nancy Ferguson Barrett Niell  
12/17/1862 - 4/12/1887  
Seth A. Niell  
4/28/1859 - 3/23/1937  
Married 7/31/1881

Marvin Niell  
m. 1st Ola Watkins  
2nd  
3rd

Myrtle Niell Foley  
Walter Foley



See ninth entry,  
second column, Sheet 65

Carl Dewitt Gum  
Marianna ( ? ) Gum

Alma Gum  
- 1950 or 1952

Eliza M. Barrett Gum  
2/16/1868 - 2/1/1956  
John Alex Gum  
Married 10/13/1898

Lived at Clarkton, Missouri.  
Both parents and daughter,  
Alma, are buried there.

William Arthur Gum  
Laverne ( ? ) Gum

Wayne Gum (Banker)  
Fay ( ? ) Gum  
- 4/30/1961  
Fay was killed in a traffic  
accident.



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 66

Eugene C. Barton  
9/21/1882 - 1/18/1967  
Mary Emma Taylor  
6/16/1904 -  
See Sheet 241

Pulaski C. Barton, Jr.  
10/5/1883 - 10/8/1908

Ann Elizabeth Barton Henderson  
8/31/1885 -  
Thomas H. Henderson  
4/15/1882 - 3/3/1961  
m. 2/20/1913  
See Sheet 242

Pulaski C. Barton  
10/13/1856 - 7/20/1940  
m. 1st Flora R. Hinson  
1/22/1860 - 3/6/1894  
2nd Mrs. Sibylla Newnum  
- 6/5/1906  
3rd Anna Bass  
- 1941 or 1942

First marriage 11/17/1881 at  
Jonesboro, Arkansas.

Second Marriage 11/22/1896.

Third marriage 4/25/1916 at  
Little Rock, Arkansas.

The first six children were  
by the first wife. The last five  
by the second wife. No issue  
from third marriage.

William H. Barton  
11/15/1887 - 8/9/1888

Flora Alma Barton Mixon  
12/7/1891 -  
Harvey D. Mixon  
12/20/1888 -  
m. 8/12/1917  
See Sheet 243

Cora Hinson Barton  
3/3/1894 - 8/25/1894

Nannie Louise Barton Howard  
11/27/1897 -  
Dr. C. C. Howard  
m. 12/27/1919  
See Sheet 244

Virginia Arabella Barton Robinson  
8/16/1899 -  
Henry L. Robinson  
3/23/1880 - 5/25/1966  
m. 6/19/1920  
See Sheet 245

Mary Eunice Barton Reese  
12/29/1900 - 6/6/1959  
Raymond Leslie Reese  
See Sheet 247

William Franklin Barton  
12/30/1901 -  
Demetra Parrish  
m. 10/22/1922  
See Sheet 247

Sibylla Barton, Jr. Peters  
4/11/1905 -  
Kenneth Peters  
m. 6/2/1935





See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 66

David Barton

Winfield D. Barton  
11/10/1862 - 6/26/1934

Seborn Barton





See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 66

Arthur James Barton  
2/2/1867 - 7/19/1942

William Henderson Barton



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 67

Thorpe H. Barton  
10/8/1881 - 8/16/1965  
Mary Emilie (Allen) Barton  
2/8/1885 - 2/15/1966  
See Sheet 248

Sallie Elizabeth Barton  
10/3/1882 -  
m. 1st John Hall  
2nd Frank Edward Parks, Sr.  
11/2/1878 - 6/4/1957  
See Sheet 249

Arnold Douglas Barton  
12/30/1883 - 3/19/1957  
Mary Mable (Dodge) Barton  
12/23/1886 - 5/19/1929  
See Sheet 250

Tench Cox Barton  
6/30/1855 - 12/25/1938  
Lura Effie (Brooks) Barton  
9/5/1857 - 8/10/1938

Tench Cox was born in North  
Carolina and died in Liberty  
Hill, Texas. He was a farmer.

Lura Effie was born in North  
Carolina and died in Liberty  
Hill, Texas.

Lura Pearl Barton  
10/18/1885 - 2/8/1965  
b. Liberty Hill, Texas  
d. San angelo, Texas  
Unmarried

Ida L. Barton Atkinson  
3/19/1893 -  
James Parks Atkinson  
4/24/1890 -  
See Sheet 251

Willis D. Barton  
3/30/1897 - 2/26/1942  
Dorothy (Duffy) Barton

Lou E. Barton Jackson  
9/5/1899 -  
John C. Jackson  
7/31/1894 -  
See Sheet 252



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 67

Adella May Potts Cotton  
W. C. Cotton  
See Sheet 253

Emma Lee Potts Smith  
Jerry Alton Smith  
See Sheet 254

Mary Jane Barton Potts  
5/24/1859 - 7/6/1930  
George Ira Potts

Wayne Barton Potts  
Unmarried

Eva Kate Potts  
Unmarried





See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 67

William Calvin Barton  
1/27/1861 - 10/27/1942  
m. 1st Matilda Mills  
2nd Catie McCord  
- Ca. 11/1/1889  
3rd Nancy Caledonia "Callie" Hefner  
4/6/1871 -

First marriage 12/2/1880  
Second marriage 11/25/1881  
Third marriage 9/14/1890

William Calvin was born in Summers, South Carolina and died in Nolan, Texas. He with his parents and five other children moved to Texas, arriving near Bertram, Texas on 12/31/1866. They stayed with Wilson Barton on a place that had earlier been Pointset Barton's farm. In 1894 Wm. C. with his family moved to Nolan County, Texas. Nancy Caledonia was born in Bryson City, North Carolina. They are both buried in Rural Nolan Cemetery. First two children by second wife, rest by third wife.

Francis Marion Barton  
Numie Alcestia (Wood) Barton  
See Sheet 255

William Barton  
m. 1st Florrie Alice Lister  
2nd Etta Aycutt Henderson  
See Sheet 256

Annie Mae Barton Hollowell  
Louis H. Hollowell  
See Sheet 257

Nolan Barton  
4/3/1894 - 6/20/1920  
Ona Ault (Rawls) Barton  
10/1/1892 - No issue

Arthur Almer Barton  
Leonora Josephine (Caldwell) Barton  
See Sheet 258

Clarence Warren Barton  
Sarah Jeanette (Jones) Moore Barton  
See Sheet 259

Paul Barton  
Grace (Womack) Barton  
See Sheet 260

Jessie Mercer Barton  
6/24/1902 - 4/20/1905

Hershel Truett Barton  
Annie (Lane) Barton  
See Sheet 261

Ruth Barton Bennink  
6/29/1906 -  
William Albert Bennink  
2/12/1905 - No issue

Lelah Barton Modrall  
Judson Morgan Modrall  
See Sheet 262

Lillie Barton  
m. 1st Henry Elton Helms  
2nd Buford Danial Jordan  
See Sheet 263

Nancy Margaret Barton Womack  
Ernest Clyde Womack  
See Sheet 264

Gracie Irene Barton Helms  
Onis Herman Helms  
See Sheet 265



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 67

Francis Otho Hefner  
2/23/1882 - 1927  
d. Austin, Texas

Sula Inez Hefner Spencer  
Vernon Curry Spencer  
See Sheet 266

William Arthur Hefner, Sr.  
Elva Bell (Insall) Hefner  
See Sheet 267

Beulah Mae Hefner  
5/16/1888 - 10/22/1963  
Unmarried  
d. Georgetown, Texas

Nancy Margaret Barton Hefner  
4/10/1862 - 1/5/1952  
Ephrain Tinsley Hefner  
11/23/1858 - 1/4/1926

Eula Mae Hefner Williamson  
Leslie Alvia Williamson  
See Sheet 268

Married 2/15/1881 in Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Infant son, stillborn  
2/13/1891 - 2/13/1891

Nancy Margaret was born in  
Summers County, South Carolina and  
died in Georgetown, Williamson  
County, Texas.

James Roy Hefner  
Ida (Mayhall) Hefner  
See Sheet 269

Ephrain Tinsley was born in  
Alabama and died in Liberty  
Hill, Texas.

Mary Myrtle Hefner  
11/30/1893 -  
Unmarried

All their children were born in  
Liberty Hill, Williamson County,  
Texas.

Grace Pearl Hefner Shuffield  
John Louis Shuffield  
See Sheet 270

Nannie Maud Hefner Landry  
Andrew Landry  
See Sheet 271

Lena Monta Hefner Noble  
Harvey Boyd Noble  
See Sheet 272

Julia Milda Hefner  
7/27/1902 -  
Unmarried

See fifth entry,  
second column, sheet 67

Mar. 1, 1900  
Hill, William  
Ephraim Thayer  
Ill. V. 1

Married wife  
Hill, William

died in 1900  
Gov. of Ill.

Albion and Hill  
Hill, Texas.

All that children  
Liberty Hill, Wisconsin  
Texas.

See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 67

Francis Willoughby Barton  
12/2/1863 - 12/29/1950  
Prudence Charity (Boyd) Barton  
Married 7/4/1900

Francis Willoughby was a  
landowner and planter.

Prudence Charity was a  
school teacher and housewife.

Natalie Barton  
9/10/1904 -  
m. 1st Thomas Jelks Bransford  
8/17/1903 - 11/29/1951  
2nd Joseph Bradford Norbury  
9/13/1903 - 6/4/1964  
See Sheet 273

Walter

Francis Wilford  
12/2/1863 - 12/29/1928  
Prudence Charity (Bo)  
Married 1/4/1900

Francis W. Wilford  
Landowner and printer.

Prudence Charity  
School teacher



See eighth entry,  
second column, Sheet 67

"Sallie" Sarah Barton Leatherwood

6/27/1868 - 10/27/1945

Calvin Earl Leatherwood

11/27/1871 - 1/28/1944

Married 2/13/1895

Margaret Earle Leatherwood

Burleson

9/11/1900 -

Rufus Raymond Burleson

5/3/1898 -

See Sheet 274





See tenth entry,  
second column, Sheet 67

Barton Gill  
8/28/1905 -  
Cleo (Golson) Gill  
m. 1/22/1937  
No issue

John Henry Gill  
12/1/1906 -  
Nell (Bailey) Gill  
9/8/1914 -  
See Sheet 275

Lula Katharine Barton Gill  
4/25/1873 - 7/2/1952  
Henry Gill  
5/17/1876 - 3/26/1957  
  
Married 8/ /1903

Gladys Gill Atwood  
3/3/1908 -  
Luther Atwood  
See Sheet 276

Edwin Gill  
7/9/1910 -  
Madalene (Adrian) Gill  
See Sheet 277



See eleventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 67

John Marshall Davis  
3/7/1898 - 12/2/1916  
Unmarried

Rebecca Barton Davis  
5/29/1876 - 6/29/1960  
John N. Davis  
4/13/1876 - 12/24/1934

Married 4/12/1896

Rebecca was born in Williamson  
County, Texas.

John was born in Austin County,  
Texas.

The first three of their children  
were born in Liberty Hill, Williamson  
County, Texas. The fourth child was  
born in Quanah, Hardeman County,  
Texas.

Mary Francis Davis  
12/27/1899 -  
m. 1st Walter Adrian  
2nd Harry P. Coupe  
4/20/1889 - 6/20/1947  
1st marriage 10/5/1924  
2nd marriage 7/22/1939

Mordecai Davis  
9/30/1902 - 6/28/1927  
Unmarried

Lelah Belle Davis  
8/24/1906 - 11/20/1965  
m. 1st John W. Muller  
12/15/1904 -  
2nd James Gordon Bird  
4/14/1895 - 1/14/1961  
See Sheet 278



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 71

John Lafayette Nicoll  
1862 - 1929  
See Sheet 279

John Nicoll III  
5/20/1828 - 8/16/1862

George W. Nicoll  
1860 - 1938





See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 71

Robert Lee Nicoll  
8/3/1877 - 3/11/1895

David Barrett Nicoll  
8/12/1833 - 8/21/1905  
Anna M. (?) Nicoll  
12/31/1842 - 10/4/1915

Thomas H. Nicoll  
5/24/1880 - 7/9/1906



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 73

Maime Folger Clapp  
Milton Clapp

Lucy Camilla Breazeale Folger  
12/20/1848 - 11/12/1918  
Orlando Cyrus Folger  
2/22/1845 - 2/21/1882  
  
Married 3/7/1866

Walter Newton Folger  
10/2/1873 - 10/26/1948  
Margaret Isabelle Hill Folger  
12/11/1876 - 5/26/1959  
See Sheet 280



See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 83

Anna O'Shield  
1867  
Barrett  
1867 902  
See

Carroll O'Shield

Kinion Plumley Barrett, Jr.  
1862 - 1958 or 1959

E. M. Barrett  
1882 -

Barrett  
1867  
Barrett  
1867  
Barrett



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 84

Anna O'Shields Davis

1867 - 1898

Charlie Davis

1865 - 1902

See Sheet 281

Martha Carruth O'Shields

1846 - 1911

David O'Shields

1838 - 1912

Horace Lee O'Shields

1872 - 1934

Annie (Owen) O'Shields

See Sheet 282

Bertie O'Shields Coggins

1884 - 1961

Wade Hampton Coggins, Sr.

1879 - 1943

See Sheet 283





See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 84

Irving Lee Carruth  
1878 - 1898

Mary Susan Mamie Carruth Settle  
1880 -

Christopher Columbus Settle  
1878 - 1945  
See Sheet 284

Josie Carruth West  
1882 -

L. Arthur West  
1877 - 1959  
See Sheet 285

Alice Carruth Turner  
1884 -

A. Ben Turner  
1887 - 1944  
See Sheet 286

James Ferguson Carruth  
1851 - 1931

Parisade (O'Shields) Carruth  
1857 - 1903

Parisade was daughter of Susan  
(Dill) and Young O'Shields and  
niece of David O'Shields, husband  
of Martha Carruth. See Sheet 144.  
Susan Dill's father was Elias Dill.

C. Elford Carruth  
1889 - 1940

Harriet Turner Carruth  
1890 -  
See Sheet 287

Claud Young Carruth, Sr.  
1891 -

Bessie Barton Carruth  
1894 - 1959  
See Sheet 301

Nellie Carruth Brady  
1895 - 1948

Oscar T. Brady  
See Sheet 288

James Esley Carruth  
1899 - 1930

Hattie (Loftis) Carruth  
1904 -  
See Sheet 289



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 84

Robert A. Carruth  
1888 -  
Ada (Capps) Carruth  
See Sheet 290

Leroy Garrison Poinsett Carruth  
Sarah "Sally" (Page) Carruth

Sarah was sister of Gabriel  
Cannon Page.  
See Sheet 147

Emily "Emmie" Carruth Beeknell  
J. William Becknell  
See Sheet 291

John J. Carruth  
Mattie (Williams) Carruth  
1888 -  
See Sheet 292



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 84

James Arthur Page  
1884 -  
Ethel (Hambright) Page  
See Sheet 293

Mattie Bird Page  
1886 - 1907

Nannie Carruth Page  
1862 - 1900  
Grabriel Cannon Page  
1860 - 1914

Grabriel Cannon was a brother  
of Sarah "Sally" Page.  
See Sheet 146.

Mary Jane "Mollie" Page Kirby  
1888 -  
Spurgeon Kirby  
See Sheet 294

Leroy Randolph Page  
1891 -  
Irene (Foster) Page  
See Sheet 295

Frank Butler Page  
1893 -  
Pauline (Forrest) Page  
See Sheet 296





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 87

Barthel Mary R.  
See Sheet

Barthel Mary R.

William Arthur Barton  
10/12/1881 - 9/29/1963  
Mildred Eva (Southern) Barton  
2/8/1883 -

Barthel M.

William Arthur Barton, known  
as "Bill" Barton, was the  
of three sons born on a farm  
near the community of Mt. View  
S. C. He attended school at  
North Greenville Baptist Academy.  
Teacher, Farmer, and  
more than thirty years as a  
Carrier---beginning in  
and buggy way at Tiger  
Some years later he  
rea to Greer, S. C., where  
died on Route 3 until

Barthel M.

Barthel M.

Barthel M.

Ella Barton Brooks Buried in  
Brooks Church, Tiger

Ira V. Brooks

Barthel M.

Barthel M.

Barthel M.

Barthel M.

Barthel M.

Barthel M.

Barthel M.

Mildred Eva (Southern) Barton was  
of eighteen children born  
in the Cross Plains Comm  
Tigerville, S. C. She was a  
Christian woman, and devoted  
life to being a good wife and  
mother. Such was her life until  
age of 85, after her mind  
was no longer normal, she could not  
read, many scriptures and  
often sing different songs.  
Some of her children referred  
to her as an institution.

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 67

Elia Barton Brocka  
Brook

Brook

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 88

Theron Earl Barton  
See Sheet 297

Thelma Mae Barton (Stephens)  
See Sheet 297a

William Arthur Barton  
10/12/1881 - 9/29/1953  
Mildred Eva (Southern) Barton  
2/8/1883 -

William Morris Barton  
See Sheet 297b

Mildred Eva Barton (Hoffman)  
See Sheet 297c

Vashti Vinette Barton (Meares)  
See Sheet 297d

Viola Vinetta Barton  
Died when infant (twin of  
Vinette)

Leonard Arthur Barton  
Died when infant

Lewis Daniel Barton  
Died when infant

Marvin Joseph Barton  
See Sheet 298

Alice Evelyn Barton (Giles)  
See Sheet 298a

George Alvin Barton  
See Sheet 299

Glenn Young Barton  
See Sheet 2992

William Arthur Barton, known as "Bill" Barton, was the elder of three sons born on a farm near the community of Mt. View, S. C. He attended school at North Greenville Baptist Academy. School Teacher, Farmer, and for more than thirty years was a Rural Mail Carrier---beginning in the horse and buggy days at Tigerville, S. C. Some years later he was transferred to Greer, S. C., where he carried mail on Route 3 until his retirement. Buried in cemetery at Tyger Baptist Church, Tigerville, S. C.

Mildred Eva (Southern) Barton was one of eighteen children born on a farm in the Cross Plains Community near Tigerville, S. C. She was a good Christian woman, and devoted her life to being a good wife and mother. Such was her life that at the age of 85, after her mind had ceased to be normal, she could still quote many, many scriptures and would often sing different sacred hymns. Some of her children referred to her as an institution.



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 89

Connie Barton Stewart  
Grady Stewart  
See Sheet 300

Bessie Barton Carruth  
1894 - 1959  
Claude Young Carruth, Sr.  
1891 -  
See Sheet 301

Truman Barton  
Annie Maude Jackson  
(Several children)  
Laurens, S. C.

Lemuel (Lem) Barton  
Carrie Watson Barton  
See Sheet 302

Ulyses Grant "Bud" Barton  
1865 - 1950  
Millie (Few) Barton

Three of their children  
married Johnsons. It is  
believed that Earle and  
Burley were brothers but  
Ella was not a sister.

Polly Barton Johnson  
Earle Johnson

Otis Barton  
Ella Johnson Barton  
See Sheet 303

Sally Barton Gooch (or Gouch)  
Garland Gooch (or Gouch)

Ruth Barton Johnson  
Burley Johnson  
(Several children) Tryon, N. C.

Buford Barton  
Ethel Walker Barton  
See Sheet 304

Manning Barton  
Tryon, N. C.



See fifth entry,  
second column, sheet 89

1910  
1911  
1912

1913  
1914  
1915

Unwed Great "Red"  
1905 - 1950  
Millie (Paw) 1907

Three of these children  
married Johnsons. It is  
believed that Barlow and  
Barley were brothers.  
Ella was not a

Barley Barlow  
1910 - 1911

Barley Johnson  
Barley Johnson  
(several)

Barley Johnson  
Barley Johnson  
(several)

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 100A

Holt Barton  
7/16/1907  
Berneda Taffer

Patsy Barton



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 100A

Holt Boston  
11/15/1907  
Berneda Teller

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 100A

J. T. Barton, Sr.  
1/13/1905  
Nora Willis

J. T. Barton, Jr.  
Mabel Copeland



See eighth entry,  
second column, Sheet 100A

Sara Stone

Smith

Mary Barton  
4/20/1916  
Bunyan Stone

Jo Anne Stone

Campbell



See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 100A

Truman Crain

Lois Barton  
7/24/1913 - 1/1/1969  
Manly Crain

Hugh Crain

See seventh entry,  
second column, sheet 10A

Truman Train

1018 25 00  
11 25 11  
Main, train



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 100A

Mary Barton

Montgomery

Hearshall Barton  
7/16/1907  
Annie Bell Vanwey

Patsy Barton

Estes

Donna Barton

second column, sheet 100A  
See fourth entry,

100A, 100B

Annie Bell Vance  
7/16/1907  
Hearshel Barton

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 90

Leonidas P. Barton  
10/9/1891 - 8/17/1934

William Perry Barton  
12/17/1893 -  
Eleanor Keese Barton  
See Sheet 305

Melville Barton  
6/6/1866 - 1/7/1909  
Mary Elizabeth (Pace) Barton  
2/14/1874 - 2/9/1956

Eula Barton  
10/15/1895 -

Furman Barton  
12/17/1901  
Mildred Hardin

Bess Barton  
5/24/1903 -



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 91

Claud Parham Johnson  
3/13/1885 - 3/21/1927  
Myrtle (Simmons) Johnson  
1/4/1891 -  
See Sheet 306

Cecil Glenn Johnson  
3/31/1886 - 7/24/1959  
m. 1st Tressa Fredeking  
11/18/1893 - 8/17/1913  
2nd Ethel Frazier  
1/7/1887 - 10/30/1954  
See Sheet 307

Mary Jane Theodosia Barton Johnson  
1/18/1861 - 6/10/1913  
James Millard Johnson  
9/29/1854 - 5/21/1941

Lee Emory Johnson  
4/14/1888 - 196  
m. 1st Viola Young  
2nd Eula  
3rd Faye  
See Sheet 308

"Dosia", as she was called,  
was born in Racon County,  
Georgia and came to Missouri  
with her parents, William and  
Harriet King Barton, in 1869.  
Millard Johnson was born in  
Missouri. They were married May  
14, 1884 and lived at Bourbon,  
Crawford County, Missouri. He  
ran a general store there for  
many years.

Edith Johnson  
5/26/1891 - 7/ /1891

Joy Mildred Johnson Record  
8/6/1892 -  
Charles Thomas Record  
8/24/1891 -  
See Sheet 309

Rue Flavilla Johnson Pratt  
1/19/1894 -  
Columbus Benjamin Pratt  
11/1/1893 - 7/27/1947  
See Sheet 310

James Millard Johnson, Jr.  
7/11/1897  
Viola (Adams) Johnson  
12/17/1900 -  
See Sheet 311



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 91

Ruth Barton  
12/6/1897 -  
Unmarried. Teacher - Court  
reporter - Missouri Supreme  
Court Justice Secretary.

William P. Barton  
11/8/1899 -  
m. 1st Sueanna Kessler  
3/20/1903 -  
2nd Huldah Hulsey  
See Sheet 312

Zachariah Alonzo "Lon" Barton  
2/10/1866 - 11/16/1941  
Mary Alice (Self) Barton  
5/28/1869 - 7/3/1920

Just past three years of age  
when Lon's family moved to Missouri  
in 1869. Married March 24, 1897.  
Teacher - Farmer - Banker. Buried  
in cemetery at Bourbon, Missouri.

Jason E. Barton  
10/15/1905 - 1/2-73  
Allie Mae (Davis) Barton  
8/16/1908 -  
See Sheet 313

Florence L. Barton Barlow  
9/28/1908 -  
Harry E. Barlow  
6/2/1907 -  
See Sheet 314





See first entry,  
Second Column, Sheet 92

Julius G. Barton  
8/30/1883 - 3/27/1953  
Theany (Whitaker) Barton  
3/24/1885 - 5/20/1951

Rufus Barton

Fannie Barton Stepp  
Stepp

Harkless Barton  
1890 -  
Ada (Fenwick) Barton

Ellis Barton

Seldon M. Barton  
8/6/1893 - 1/7/1936

Pauline Barton Bull  
Bull

Lewis Barton

Evvie Barton Norris  
Norris

Joseph Hayden Barton  
- 1937

Mitchell Barton

George Barton

Hicks Barton

Kenneth Barton

Beulah Barton Townscend  
Townscend

Mildred Barton Townscend  
Townscend

Bessie Barton

Jethro Barton

George Timothy Barton  
M. 1st Elizabeth McCall  
1/19/1864 - 10/30/1899  
M. 2nd Susan McKinney  
6/8/1878 - 5/16/1927

Eight of the children were by the  
first wife. The remaining 10 by  
the second wife, Susan. The  
second wife was at least part Indian.



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 92

Itty Barton

Mamie Barton Crenshaw  
Crenshaw

Julia Barton Roland  
Roland

Alfred Barton

Della Barton Hendricks  
Hendricks

Beulah Barton Spearman  
Spearman

Gertrude Barton Roland  
Roland



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 92

Alice Barton	
m. 1st	Pierson
2nd	Nelson

Ules Barton

Hattie Barton Searcy  
Searcy

Ida Barton Pierson  
Pierson

Jetter Barton

Henry Barton

Elzie Barton

Ed Barton

Mint Barton

Curtis Barton

Dovie Barton

Clarence Barton

Arlan Barton





See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 92

Houston Barton

Della Barton Blythe  
1/14/1889 -  
Walter E. Blythe  
10/13/1878 - 3/3/1952

Elbert Barton  
5/4/1866 - 6/28/1941  
Laura (Dunn) Barton  
2/15/1852 - 12/31/1925

Davis C. Barton  
10/13/1890 - 5/24/1927  
Rosa ( ? ) Barton

Alonzo Elijah Barton  
3/16/1893 -  
Rhoda (Ellar) Barton  
9/19/1896 - 7/29/1952

Otho Barton  
3/16/1893 - 3/16/1893



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 92

Ed Galloway

Rosie Galloway

Jess Galloway

Ella Barton Galloway  
Galloway

Waymon Galloway

Nancy Galloway White  
White

Frank Galloway

Luna Smith

Flem Galloway



See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 92

Boyd Smith

Emma Barton Smith  
Smith

Bertha Smith Robinson  
Robinson

Luna Smith



See eighth entry,  
second column, Sheet 92

Katie Fowler Garren  
Garren

Alvin Fowler

Laura Barton Fowler  
Fowler

Kimley Fowler Barton  
Barton

George Fowler

Mint Fowler





See ninth entry,  
second column, Sheet 92

Charlie McKinney

Walter McKinney

Allen McKinney

Avie McKinney O'Shield  
O'Shield

Pearl McKinney Owen  
Owen

Nancy Barton McKinney  
McKinney

Paul McKinney

Lewis McKinney

John McKinney

Helen McKinney Bryson  
Bryson

Dollie McKinney Riddle  
Riddle



See tenth entry,  
second column, Sheet 92

Charles Henry Barton

Julie Barton King  
King

Exie Barton Houck  
Fred Houck

Maxie Barton Cunningham  
Cunningham

James Millington Barton  
4/14/1882 - 12/21/1933  
Nellie Rebecca (Allison) Barton

James Barton

David Barton

Frank Barton

William Robert "Bill" Barton



See eleventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 92

Carlos McKinney

Bertha McKinney Coleman  
Coleman

Myrtle McKinney

Bessie McKinney

Bernice McKinney

Sophia "Bluey" Barton McKinney  
McKinney

Sophia is twin of Selena, see  
Sheets 92 and 164

Paul McKinney

Ethel McKinney Trotter  
Trotter

Mary McKinney Davis  
Davis

Edna McKinney

Edith McKinney Day  
Day





See twelfth entry,  
second column, Sheet 92

Nora Turner Durham  
Durham

Ethel Turner

Ruth Turner Owenby  
Owenby

Selena "Blacky" Barton Turner  
Turner

Selena is twin of Sophia,  
see Sheets 92 and 163.

Laura Turner McKinney  
McKinney

Richel Turner

James Turner



See thirteenth entry,  
second column, Sheet 92

Edith Stamey Lance  
Lance

Belle Barton

3/28/1889

m. 1st

2nd

Stamey  
White

Carl White

Ruth White Bryson  
Bryson



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 93

Walter Alexander  
Mayme (Dyckmeyer) Alexander

Grace Alexander Cowan  
Claude Cowan  
See Sheet 315

Erastus P. Alexander  
12/10/1867 - 1930  
Essie (Lewis) Alexander  
1872 -

Married 2/28/1889

Essie, daughter of J. K. and  
Dalie Lewis. Dalie Lewis was  
daughter of Rev. J. R. and Mary  
Ann King Hamlin. Mary Ann King  
was sister of Harriet (King) Barton.  
See entry first column, Sheet 91.

Florence Alexander Sullins  
Roy Sullins  
See Sheet 316

Clyde Alexander  
Flota (Smith) Alexander  
See Sheet 317

Alice Alexander Dauderman  
Henry Dauderman  
See Sheet 318



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 93

Julia Alice Alexander Reeves  
4/4/1870 - 12/7/1897  
John A. Reeves

Married 9/ /1891

Iona Reeves Osbourn  
Paris Osbourn  
See Sheet 319





See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 93

Addie Alexander Crumpler  
Hugh Crumpler  
See Sheet 320

Roy Alexander  
Rose (Miller) Alexander  
See Sheet 321

Edward Alexander  
Unmarried

George W. Alexander  
11/30/1872 - 1930  
Mollie (Isgriggs) Alexander  
1875 - 5/6/1956  
  
Married 1892

Amy Alexander Miller  
Ralph Miller  
See Sheet 322

Viola Alexander  
m. 1st Vern Joslin  
2nd Ken Grey  
3rd Ed McNeil  
See Sheet 323

George Alexander  
m. 1st Wanda Sutterfield  
2nd Bernice Copeland  
See Sheet 324



See fifth entry,  
Second Column, Sheet 93

Lillie A. Williamson Vickers  
6/15/1904  
Calvert Vickers  
4/ /1900 -  
See Sheet 325

Florence E. Williamson  
2/3/1908 -  
M. 1st William Crow  
3/11/1908 -  
M. 2nd Leslie Juergens  
See Sheet 326

Dovie Ann Alexander Williamson  
1/21/1875  
Fred Williamson  
6/5/1883

George W. Williamson  
11/6/1909 -  
Laura (Ammeisiegger) Williamson  
8/13/1919 -  
See Sheet 327

Dorothy Lucille Williamson Bute  
4/5/1915 -  
Harold B. Bute  
6/3/1916 -



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 94

Laura Elizabeth Barton  
6/14/1902 -  
m. 1st Robert B. Gibson  
m. 1925  
2nd Gordon E. Hager  
m. 2/5/1945  
2/25/1905 -  
No children

Alfred Webster Barton  
1/4/1868 - 9/9/1928  
Mary Eva (Gintz) Barton  
3/31/1884 - 2/1/1935

Married August 28, 1901.

Alfred was a carpenter, builder,  
and contractor. Did some work on  
Worlds Fair Buildings when the  
Fair was held in St. Louis in 1904.  
He was Sunday School Superintendent  
of the Baptist Church in Bourbon,  
Missouri for 25 years. Buried at  
Bourbon, Missouri.

Clara Barton Carter  
4/14/1905 -  
William A. Carter  
10/21/1898 -  
See Sheet 328

Dorothy Laurentine Barton  
8/23/1912 - 10/ /1915

Lela Ethel Barton Sites  
8/21/1915 -  
Wilbur E. Sites  
8/21/1912 -  
See Sheet 329





See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 94

John Ralph Neal

Rosa Mae Neal  
m. 1st T. D. Edwards  
2nd Esa  
See Sheet 330

Lily or Lillie Neal Newman

Mary "Mamie" Emily Barton Neal  
6/7/1872 - 9/21/1935  
James Neal  
1/15/1872 - 4/30/1936  
Married 12/ /1892

James Francis Neal

Mary Grace Neal

Minnie Elizabeth Neal



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 94

Leslie Earl Fenton  
4/16/1898 -  
m. 1st Lulu Thiel  
Sullivan, Missouri  
2nd Maybell May Boyd  
5/17/1912  
See Sheet 331

"Eva" Iva E. Fenton  
6/26/1897 -  
m. 1st Chester Tourville  
2nd Henry Leslie Shiner  
3/19/1897 - 4/8/1968  
See Sheet 332

Sarah "Sally" Marinda Barton Fenton  
6/26/1874 - 2/14/1910  
Andrew Jackson Fenton  
11/19/1868 - 9/22/1920

Sally born in Tennessee.  
Buried Bourbon, Missouri.  
Andrew born in Crawford  
County; died and buried in  
Prescott, Arizona.

Edith Madge Fenton Supp  
Paul J. Supp  
- 7/5/1960  
See Sheet 333

Bessie Maragrett Fenton Fisher  
9/10/1907 - 11/13/1940  
Lawrence Fisher  
Bessie born Bourbon,  
Crawford County, Missouri.  
Died and was buried Los  
Angeles, California.  
No children

Hazel Merinda Fenton  
m. 1st Daniel R. Sturgess  
2/11/1910 -  
2nd William Norban Saylors  
9/30/1905 -  
See Sheet 334



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 94

Ernest Caviness

Virgie Caviness

Frank Caviness

Emma Magdaline Barton Caviness  
1876 -  
Frank Caviness

Alta Caviness Smith  
Smith

Married 8/24/1899

Sanford Caviness



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 94

Dorothy Eleanor Smith  
1900 - 1917

Rose Lee Barton Smith  
9/23/1878 - 1930  
Lewis Smith  
1867 - 1934

Faye Smith Northcutt  
Paul Northcutt  
See Sheet 335

Margaret Smith  
4/2/1910 -





See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 94

Lester Barton  
1905 -  
See Sheet 336

Arthur Barton  
1907 -

William Henry Barton  
1880 - 2/12/1944  
m. 1st Mae Elam  
2nd Nannie Knight

The first two children,  
Lester and Arthur, were from  
first marriage last three  
born to second marriage.

Marjorie Barton Shearer  
Shearer

Wayne Barton

Francis Barton



See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 94

Beulah Lorene Barton Shinpaugh  
6/14/1906 -  
Elmer Shinpaugh

Carl Clarence Barton  
3/28/1908 -  
See Sheet 337

Raymond Harold Barton  
2/14/1910 - 2/14/1931

Kenneth I. Barton  
See Sheet 338

Sanford Newton Barton  
9/5/1912 - 2/5/1932

Otis Milan Barton  
1/23/1886 -2/12/1946  
Elizabeth Mae ( ) Barton  
3/18/1889 -

Ruth Ann Barton Antle  
6/20/1914 - 5/5/1932  
Antle  
See Sheet 339

Hazel Emma Barton Martin  
7/10/1916 -  
Martin  
See Sheet 340

Hubert Marion Barton  
11/11/1918 -  
See Sheet 341

Eugene Otis Barton  
6/5/1922 -  
See Sheet 342



See eighth entry,  
second column, Sheet 94

Carl Ann Catherine Barton Heidbrink  
11/28/1914 -  
Ben Gotheb Heidbrink  
11/25/1910 -  
See Sheet 343

Forest Eldon Barton  
11/27/1916 -  
Marie Esther (Benton) Barton  
3/15/1919 -  
See Sheet 344

Clarence Carl Barton  
4/28/1887 - 10/7/1966  
Anna Catherine Rebecca Taylor Barton  
12/12/1892

Married 2/15/1914

Photographer and Baptist  
minister.

Alva Jean Barton Pierce  
5/28/1918 -  
Barthlup Louis Pierce  
9/29/1915 -  
See Sheet 345

Marvin Dale Barton  
7/14/1923 -  
Josephine Bernice (Benton) Barton  
9/11/1926 -  
See Sheet 346

Clarence Vaughn Barton  
10/27/1932 - 11/27/1932





See ninth entry,  
second column, Sheet 94

Mildred Josephine Barton Reichgert  
5/31/1915 -  
Earl Reichgert  
See Sheet 347

Luther Oliver Barton  
7/26/1890 - 1/7/1918  
Minerva Jane (Pinson) Barton  
  
Married 2/16/1914

William Henry Barton  
5/26/1917 - 10/6/1920

See ninth entry,  
second column, Sheet 24

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 101

Leon Barton

W. H. Barton

Paul Barton

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 101

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 101

Bruce Barton

J. E. Barton

Henry Barton

Clarence Barton



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 101

Michael

Paneuma Barton Anderson  
Park Harris Anderson

Henry Lee Anderson





See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 101

Mighael Barton

M. D. Barton

Bruce Barton



See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 101

Bessie Barton

Grace Barton

Wm. Barton

Chas. Barton

Edith Barton

Doro Barton

Nancy Josephene Barton

Hubert Barton

Ray Barton



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 102

Broadus Barton

Grace Barton

Swain Barton

Ione Barton

E. W. Barton

Finch Barton

Ruby Barton

Coy Barton

Toy Barton

Wimmie Barton





See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 102

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 102

Odessa Young

Leon Barton Young  
Young

Marion Young

William Young



See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 102

Raz Timmerman

Nan Barton Timmerman

E. Y. Timmerman

William Timmerman



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 103

Mary Elizabeth Stroud  
10/7/1921 -  
John Woodrow Sullivan  
3/4/ -  
M. 6/29/1945

Laura Edna Stroud  
7/12/1923 -

Thomas Spurgeon Stroud  
9/17/1880 -  
Addie (Freeman) Stroud  
4/10/1894 -  
  
Married 11/24/1920

Heln Lucille Stroud  
10/27/1925 -  
Fred Durham Peden  
10/23/1921 -  
M. 3/19/1949

Thomas Freeman Stroud  
3/24/1929 -  
Doris (Hice) Stroud  
5/15/1932 -  
M. 6/30/1951



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 103

Theron Norwood Stroud  
7/10/1910 -  
Wavelene (Best) Stroud  
3/31/1913 -  
M. 12/17/1932

Ellison Cleveland Stroud  
3/28/1886 - 2/16/1962  
Ada (Pace) Stroud  
1/1/1894 -

Married 9/19/1909

John Daniel Stroud  
11/20/1917 - 9/13/1931

Edward Ellison Stroud  
1/11/1924 -  
Lois (Stockton) Stroud  
1/31/1926 -  
m. 8/8/1945





Jack Allen Stroud  
2/17/1914 -  
Alma Crowe  
M. 5/26/1939

George Thurmond Stroud  
7/8/1888 - 4/26/1922  
Luna (Freeman) Stroud  
Married 4/9/1913

William Hugh Stroud  
4/27/1917 -  
Dorothy (Harris) Stroud  
9/7/1921  
M. 6/14/1940



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 106

Eva Dena Eubank Sullivan  
11/22/1884 - 3/14/1912  
Edward Sullivan

Louise Elizabeth Sullivan Wheeler  
3/20/1909 -  
Charles Ruston Wheeler  
11/13/1907 -



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 106

John Thomas Eubank Edwards  
1888 - 1963  
Willis G. Edwards  
1884 - 1960

Willis born in Grandbury,  
Texas

Willis G. Edwards, Jr.  
Died at 6 years.





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 107

William Welborn Barton  
Ca. 1876 - Ca. 1933  
Kittie Black Barton

William born in Salado, Texas,  
died in Hatch, New Mexico. Kittie,  
said to be first white child to be  
born in Temple, Texas.

William Barton



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 107

Blakey Eugene Barton  
1933 -  
b. in Pecos, Texas

Blakey Raymond Barton  
7/15/1881 - 12/10/1965

Jim Barton  
1935 -  
b. in Pecos, Texas



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 107

Samuel Houston Barton, Jr.

1888 - 1927

Mary Belle (Underwood) Barton

Isla Jean Barton

Samuel Houston born in Salado,  
Texas. Both died in Holland,  
Texas.



See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 107

Addie Barton Ware  
R. V. Ware

Sue Adeline Ware

Addie born in Salado, Texas

Pr. 16

Rec. 16





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 108

John Allen Barton, Jr.  
11/14/1929 -  
Patricia Anne (Lawshe) Barton  
1/13/1933 -  
See Sheet 348

John Allen Barton  
6/20/1898 -  
Edna Eliza (Gist) Barton  
6/6/1904 -

Both born in Belton, Texas

Elizabeth Ann Barton Jones  
7/13/1926 -  
Dr. Nelson W. Jones  
See Sheet 349



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 109

Frances Margaret Barton Sexton  
12/24/1910 -  
Bob Sexton  
See Sheet 350

Dr. William Hamblem Barton  
9/9/1881 - 7/13/1937  
Mary Irene (Blair) Barton  
1/4/1887 -

Married 4/21/1908

Dr. William born and died in  
Salado, Texas. Mary Irene was  
born in Martindale, Texas.

Billye Hamblem Barton Corran  
7/21/1922 -  
Robert Leo Corran  
6/6/1916 -  
See Sheet 351

Mary Kathryn Barton Vickers  
4/20/1920 -  
Francis William Vickers  
10/25/1917 -  
See Sheet 352



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 109

Albert Bentley Barton  
7/11/1909 -  
Adella (Collins) Barton

Robert Welborn Barton, Jr.  
1/23/1911 -  
Sylvera (Cole) Barton  
See Sheet 353

Robert Welborn Barton  
9/15/1884 - 10/27/1958  
Mary Alberta (Bentley) Barton

Married 5/30/1908

Robert Welborn was born in  
Salado, Texas and died in  
Temple, Texas.

William Hamblen Barton  
9/20/1912 -  
Nancy Viola (Hanks) Barton  
6/24/1910 -  
See Sheet 354

Marie Barton Havins  
8/27/1916 -  
B. C. Havins  
See Sheet 355

Roy Edward Barton  
2/19/1920 -





See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 109

Dorothy Barton

Henry Grady Barton  
7/25/1890 -  
Juanita (Anderson) Barton

Married 6/21/1913 in Temple, Texas.

Henry Grady was born in Salado,  
Texas.

Beverly Barton  
1/27/1920 -



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 109

Jamie Walter Barton, Sr.

5/8/1892 - 1/13/1964

Lottie (Haller) Barton

Married 8/12/1912

Jamie Walter was born in  
Salado, Texas and died in  
Temple, Texas.

Jamie Walter Barton, Jr.

6/23/1916 -

Hilda (Byrd) Barton

See Sheet 356



See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 109

Rogers Lynch Barton  
6/3/1919 -  
Ernestine Cownover Barton  
See Sheet 357

Rogers Barton  
12/15/1894 - 9/15/1964  
Ruth (Lynch) Barton  
7/26/1894 -

Rogers was born and died in  
Temple, Texas. Ruth was born  
in Davilla, Texas.

Sarah Magaret Barton Laprelle  
2/2/1927 -  
William Rogers Laprelle  
See Sheet 358



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 110

Lessie Ellen Wooldridge Culmer  
Robert R. Culmer

Lessie McKendree  
m. 1st Penn Wooldridge  
2nd Jack Cassidy

Regina Cassidy





See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 110

Liza Jane ?

Blanche McKendree  
m. 1st  
2nd J. R. Erwin

Ruth Jimmie Erwin



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 110  
second

Betty Fry

p. Charlotte Low Ferguson  
Margaret McKendree Fry  
p. Earl W. Low Fry

Married 1/7/1911

(a son) Fry



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 111

Lillian Louisa Ferguson Locke  
10/21/1912 -  
Lee Locke  
m. 12/23/1940

Christine Law Ferguson  
12/1/1891 -  
Earl Walton Ferguson  
- 1950

Married 9/7/1911

Earl Walton Ferguson, Jr.  
8/16/1913 - ?  
Died in World War II, date  
unknown, buried on Formosa.





See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 111

Jarrette DeLeslie Law, Jr.

10/27/1892-

Mabel (Underwood) Law

- 10/19/1954

Married May 15, 1915

Bettie Mildred Law Cook

5/29/1926 -

Delos Lawton Cook

m. 11/25/1938



See fourth entry,  
second column Sheet 111

Janell Gladys Law Everest  
7/26/1923 -  
Jean I Everest, Jr.  
See Sheet 359

Barton Law  
7/2/1895 -  
Gladys (Arnoldie) Law  
  
Married 6/22/1922

James Barton Law  
10/18/1928 -  
Patricia (Davis) Law  
See Sheet 360



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 113

Bill Macdonald  
Jean (Mauldin) Macdonald  
Killed in Pacific during  
World War II

Alice Barton Macdonald  
Tom Macdonald

Tom was Scotsman from  
Edinburgh, Scotland.

Janette Macdonald Pate  
Bill Pate  
See Sheet 361



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 114

Hardin Thornton

Chancelor Thornton

Nina Hardin Thornton  
Thornton

Henry Thornton

Appler Thornton

William Barton Thornton





See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 114

Charles Wilkinson, Jr.

Inez Hardin Wilkinson  
Charles Wilkinson

Joseph Wilkinson

Martha Camp  
Daughter  
Died in infancy



See first entry,  
second column Sheet 117

Royal Chester Camp, Jr.

Martha Mae Barton Camp  
Royal Chester Camp

Martha Camp Van Dyke  
Van Dyke  
See Sheet 362



See second entry,  
second cloumn, Sheet 117

Elsie Estelle Barton Crocker  
Crocker

Clarence Newell Crocker  
See Sheet 363





See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 117

James Brown Barton, III .  
See Sheet 364

James Brown Barton, Jr.

Margaret Ann Barton Johnson  
See Sheet 365 Johnson

Guerry Garrett Barton, Sr.  
See Sheet 366



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 117

Ed McCarley Barton

Mary Louise Barton Culberson  
Culberson  
See Sheet 367



See sixth entry,  
second cloumn, Sheet 117

Betty Jean Sanford Manning  
Manning  
See Sheet 368

Elisei  
Leila Belle Barton Sanford  
Sanford

Woodliff Sanford



See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 117

Eula Elizabeth Barton Wilhoit  
W. Barton Pritchard Wilhoit  
Fri

Nancy Wilhoit Fargason  
Fargason  
See Sheet 369





See ninth entry,  
second column, Sheet 117

Ruth Barton Prichard  
Prichard

Edward L. Prichard



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 118

Joe Frank Barton  
10/31/1895 -  
m. 1st Lona Brown  
1/25/1896 - 1935  
2nd Ada Meek  
1905 -

Married second wife 7/25/1937  
Child by first wife.

Grace Elizabeth Barton Etheredge  
4/30/1923 -  
Albert F. Etheredge  
See Sheet 370



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 118

Mary E. Barton Baugh  
8/11/1902 -  
Ralph W. Baugh

Ralph W. Baugh, Jr.





See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 118

Sandra Barton

James E. Barton  
3/6/1913 -  
Marjorie (Aaron) Barton

Patricia Barton



See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 118

Judith Ann Stewart

Catherine A. Barton Stewart  
11/9/1917 -  
J. D. Stewart

Mary Elizabeth Stewart



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 119

Martha Della Barton Snow  
12/29/1913 -  
Morell Snow

Married 8/19/1945

Johnette Barton Snow  
12/26/1946 - 4/29/1947



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 120

Tressie Freeman Watkins  
Alfred Watkins

Sarah Barton Freeman  
Alex Freeman

Children were twins.  
Their son-in-law, Alfred  
Watkins is son of Seth  
and Sidney Watkins.  
See second entry, Sheet  
125. Also Sheet 240

Freeman.

Freeman.

Freeman.

Freeman.

A son





See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 121

Hazel Marie Adams Richardson  
10/28/1912 -  
David Bonner Richardson, Jr.  
5/27/1925 -  
See Sheet 371

Mary Elizabeth Barton Adams  
2/8/1887 -  
George Ernest Adams  
9/28/1883 -

Married 12/26/1911 in Goldthwaite,  
Texas.

Mary Elizabeth was born in  
Goldthwaite, Texas. She was a  
Charter Member and Ex-President  
of the Texas P.T.A. School  
Teacher.

George Ernest was born in  
Gonzles, Texas. He received a  
B.A. degree from University of  
Texas, was Director of Texas  
Extension Service; Mayor of Bryan,  
Texas; and served two terms in  
Texas Legislature.

George Barton Adams  
12/7/1915 - 2/19/1963  
m. 1st Margaret Sander  
4/10/1919 -  
2nd Georgia Draconis  
See Sheet 372

John Charles Adams  
10/24/1917 -  
Maggie Lee (Featherstone) Adams  
8/2/1917 -  
See Sheet 373

Jane Elizabeth Adams Lott  
2/11/1919 -  
Arthur Lyddleton Lott  
9/29/1908 -  
See Sheet 374

Emily Evelyn Adams Lyne  
12/6/1921 -  
Thomas Barret Lyne  
12/22/1912 -  
See Sheet 375



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 121

Ernest Fred Barton  
8/21/1911 -  
Maxine Ardelle (Vun Kannon)  
Barton  
9/29/1917 -  
See Sheet 376

Clara Helen Barton Wood  
9/28/1913 -  
Stephen Reed Wood  
5/30/1907 -  
See Sheet 377

"Fred" Alfrederick Barton  
5/24/1890 - 11/7/1945  
Shrilda Leora (Eoff) Barton  
10/17/1891 -

Married 1/9/1910

Fred was born at Goldthwaite,  
Mills County, Texas. He also died  
and is buried there.

Shrilda Leora was born at  
Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas  
and moved to Texas while a small  
girl.

Daisy Lee Barton  
9/8/1917 -  
m. 1st James Butler Luchini  
2nd George Rhine  
See Sheet 378

Sterlin Eoff Barton, Sr.  
4/29/1920 -  
Jessie Leona (Shadoin) Barton  
4/9/1919 -  
See Sheet 379

Alfred Mitchell Barton  
5/3/1925 -  
m. 1st Naomi Merkley  
2nd Lucille Jernberg  
9/27/1924 -  
See Sheet 380

Margaret Carol Barton  
4/21/1932 -  
m. 1st Ivan Oliver Carlson  
2nd Barreau Gene Balderree  
See Sheet 381



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 121

Son

4/14/1912 - 4/18/1912

Bernice Beatrice Burkett  
6/24/1913 - 1/10/1916

Blanche Katherine Burkett Britt  
11/16/1914 -

Myron Dan "Bob" Britt  
6/29/1911 - 1/8/1961

m. 10/16/1939

World War II Service  
1943 - 1945 in 42nd Rainbow  
Division as M.P. to Adj. Gen.  
Collins.

Evelyn "Dove" Barton Burkett  
2/27/1893 - 6/24/1953

Edgar Lorenza Burkett  
5/28/1883 -

Married 4/20/1910

Edgar Lorenza and all their  
children were born in Mullen,  
Texas.

Joe Lewis Burkett  
12/16/1916 - 2/29/1924

Beryl Juanelle Burkett Curtis  
8/27/1920 -

Alton Floyd Curtis  
8/16/1915 -  
See Sheet 382

Jake Bentley Burkett  
7/2/1923 -

Vivian Rose (Neil) Burkett  
1/31/1924 -  
See Sheet 383





See fifth entry,  
Second Column, Sheet 121

Crystal Marie Ferguson  
5/4/1917 -  
M. 1st Mac Martin  
8/28/1917 -  
2nd James Wesley Bowman  
11/4/1917 -  
See Sheet 384

Herbert Maxwell Ferguson  
11/10/1918 -  
Lois Minnie (Chandler) Ferguson  
See Sheet 385

Helen Beatrice Barton Ferguson  
10/9/1895 -  
John Lester Ferguson  
2/5/1892 -

Married 7/23/1916

John Lester was born in Goldthwaite,  
Texas. All their children were born  
in Houston, Texas.

James Lester Ferguson  
2/23/1920 -  
Bobbie Ruth (Puckett) Ferguson  
See Sheet 386

Helen Rae Ferguson Cross  
5/18/1925 -  
Homer Cross  
11/28/1922 -  
No issue

Talley Kissel Ferguson  
1/19/1927 -  
M. 1st Eunice E. Harris  
1/30/1927 -  
2nd Jaqualyn Henricy  
See Sheet 387





See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 121

George Resley Barton

2/21/1898 -

Ola (Spivey) Barton

5/3/1900 - 2/24/1953

Married 4/ /1920

George Resley was born  
in Goldthwaite, Texas.  
He was farmer, welder,  
carpenter and old fine  
country fiddler.

Ola was born in Pottsville,  
Texas and died in Brown Wood,  
Texas.

Ola Mae Barton Wilkey

3/4/1921 -

O. D. Wilkey

7/22/1914 -

See Sheet 388



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 123

Clingman Barton Helm  
9/2/1907 -  
Minta Uva (Wilson) Helm  
10/7/1907 -  
See Sheet 389

Vernetta "Nettie" Jane Jones  
10/24/1880 - 12/3/1959  
m. 1st Clayton Moses Helm  
9/25/1877 - 5/19/1911  
2nd Louis Fred Frye  
2/19/1884 - 12/28/1954

First marriage 6/25/1906 in  
Independence County, Arkansas.  
Second marriage 2/24/1914 at  
Pleasant Plains, Arkansas.

Vernetta born at Locust Grove,  
Arkansas, Buried in Shady Grove  
Cemetery, Bald Knob, Arkansas.

Clayton Moses died at Pleasant  
Plains, Arkansas and is buried in  
Locust Grove Cemetery, Locust  
Grove, Arkansas.

Louis Fred born Evansville,  
Indiana, died Searcy, Arkansas  
and is buried in Shady Grove  
Cemetery, Bald Knob, Arkansas.

Maxine Marie Helm Lewis  
2/24/1910 -  
Bevin Arthur Lewis  
1/4/1908 -  
See Sheet 390

Freda Jane Frye  
1/5/1916 -  
b. Pleasant Plains, Arkansas

Louis Fred Frye, Jr.  
1/24/1917 -  
Bessie Lee Bullard (King) Frye  
12/3/1919 -  
See Sheet 391

Zed L. Frye  
6/9/1919 - 3/9/1920  
b. and d. Pleasant Plains,  
Arkansas. Buried in Pleasant  
Plains Cemetery.

Verdon Bernice Frye Strickland  
11/18/1921 -  
Earl Douglas Strickland  
8/20/1921 -  
See Sheet 392



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 124

Delbert Lowell Barrett  
10/10/1912 -  
Unmarried

Lloyd Edwin Barrett  
4/28/1915 -  
Lucy (Eason) Barrett  
10/23/1923 -  
See Sheet 393

Swan Dowell Barrett  
4/4/1878 - 8/16/1952  
Arlena Pearl (May) Barrett  
2/19/1893 -

Married 2/12/1912

Swan Dowell was named for a  
family friend. Twin to Frank  
Brown Barrett.  
See Sheet 231.

Reuben Leroy Barrett  
4/19/1914 - 4/19/1917

Lois Elaine Barrett Sloan  
2/14/1920 - 11/25/1956  
Curtis Sloan  
No issue

Dorothy Edith Barrett  
3/21/1923 - 10/20/1961  
m. 1st Harold Gunn,  
K.I.A. WW II  
2nd Herman Bodenstein  
See Sheet 394





See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 124

Franklin Birdwell Barrett  
9/12/1911 - 11/30/1931  
Drowned in Muskingum River  
at McConnellsville, Ohio.

George Robert Barrett  
8/16/1913 -  
Adeline Grace (Helgestad)  
Barrett  
4/29/1917 -  
See Sheet 395

Kenneth Niell Barrett (U.S. Army)  
8/7/1917 -  
Marjorie Jean (Smith) Barrett  
6/4/1922 -  
m. 1/26/1945  
No issue

Frank Brown Barrett  
4/4/1878 -  
Martha Irene (Thorp) Barrett  
7/8/1885 -

Married 12/23/1909

Frank received a B.S. in Civil  
Engineering, University of  
Arkansas, 1907, U.S.G.S. Engineer.  
Morgan County, Ohio, Engineer.  
Frank Brown was twin to Swan Dowell  
Barrett. See Sheet 230

Galen Thorp Barrett  
7/28/1921 - 2/3/1945  
Lt. U. S. Army. Killed in  
action, Luzon, P. I.

Mary Alice Barrett  
10/12/1928 - deceased

Ruth Barrett Jepsen  
1/6/1925 -  
Stanley Maurice Jepsen  
6/6/1912 -  
See Sheet 396

Howard Edgar Barrett  
1 /10/1926 -  
U. S. Navy

Charles William Barrett  
3/8/1927 -  
Tracy Ann (White) Barrett  
6/3/1930 -  
See Sheet 397





See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 124

Premature Daughter  
11/15/1912, stillborn.

Reuben Monroe Barrett, M. D.  
9/9/1882 - 12/27/1948  
m. 1st Etalee Stubblefield  
3/22/1885 - 7/5/1921  
2nd Susie Lee Halley, R. N.

First marriage 12/28/1911  
Second marriage 12/27/1922

Reuben Monroe received a  
B. S. in Pre-med., 1908 U.  
of A. M. D., 1911 M. H. M. S.  
which later became a part of  
the U. of Tenn. Medical School.

No issue by second wife.

Premature Daughter  
12/5/1917, stillborn.



See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 124

Hugh Elmer Cantrell  
3/26/1907 -  
Audrie (Reecer) Cantrell  
11/8/1917 -  
See Sheet 398

Violet Cantrell Fitts  
8/7/1908 -  
Vernie Fitts  
See Sheet 399

Lou Ela Barrett Cantrell  
3/16/1894 - 4/20/1949  
James Lester Cantrell  
8/28/1874 - 5/8/1947

Married 4/19/1906

Lou Ela was a public school  
teacher.

James Lester Cantrell  
12/21/1911 -  
Silvia (Miller) Cantrell  
See Sheet 400

Sarah Lois Cantrell Grefe  
1/6/1914 -  
Arthur Grefe  
No issue

Marzee Ann Cantrell Judkins  
6/19/1921 -  
Hugh Judkins  
See Sheet 401



See eighth entry,  
second column, Sheet 124

William Elmer "Billie" Barrett

8/14/1924 -

Alpha Lorraine "Larry" (Rourke) Barrett

See Sheet 402

Elmer Evan Barrett

1/18/1886 -

Eurie Hazel (Sands) Barrett, R. N.

3/8/1892 -

Married 4/29/1922

U.S.

In 191

ALLY

Infant boy

7/20/1926 - 7/20/1926

Infant girl

8/21/1931 - 8/21/1931



See ninth entry,  
second column, Sheet 124

Martha Jane Barrett McLeod  
12/3/1917 -  
Alexander McLeod  
4/30/1911 -  
See Sheet 403

Arthur James Barrett  
8/23/1888 - 10/31/1931  
Etta May (Cobb) Barrett  
1/5/1895 -

Married 5/11/1913

Arthur James: B. A.  
University of Arkansas  
in 1910; M. A. Univer-  
sity of Chicago.

Arthur James Barrett  
2/9/1923 -  
Evelyn Carol (Engbarth) Barrett  
2/6/1928 -  
See Sheet 404

Dorothy Mae Barrett Woods  
8/9/1925 -  
Phillip S. Woods  
11/25/1921 -  
See Sheet 405





See tenth entry,  
second column, Sheet 124

Sarah Martha Barrett  
10/24/1921 -  
B.S. & M.S. Home Eco-  
nomics, University of  
Arkansas teacher.  
Unmarried.

Marzee Cate Barrett  
4/24/1891 -  
Sophia Emma (Menger) Barrett  
4/1/1898 -  
  
Married 10/19/1919

Mary Eunice Barrett Dunn  
7/26/1925 -  
Mace Allin Dunn  
7/31/1919 -  
See Sheet 406

Monroe Cate Barrett  
5/24/1928 -  
Patricia Ann (Falls) Barrett  
8/19/1931 -  
See Sheet 407



See eleventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 124

Rebekah Lois O'Kelly Therrell  
5/16/1922 -  
James "Jimmie" Solon Therrell  
See Sheet 408

Sarah Lois Barrett O'Kelly  
4/3/1895 -  
Joseph Fred O'Kelly  
1/5/1892 -

Married. 7/27/1921

Sarah Lois B.S.H.E. University of Arkansas 1920.

Joseph Fred is son of Henry Benjamin and Rebecca Dyer (Bushort) O'Kelly B.S. Agronomy University of Arkansas 1920. M.S. Mississippi State University 1922. Alpha Zeta.

Joseph Fred O'Kelly  
10/26/1924 -  
Dorothy Alene (Parrish) O'Kelly  
4/23/1927 -  
See Sheet 209

William Benjamin "Ben" O'Kelly  
M.D.  
9/1/1926 -  
Dorothy Jane Muckleroy O'Kelly  
2/1/1930 -  
See Sheet 410



See twelfth entry,  
second column, Sheet 124

Joe Clifford Barrett  
3/29/1897 -  
Bertha (Campbell) Barrett  
10/19/1893 -

Married 12/30/1923

Joe Clifford: B.A.,  
University of Arkansas  
1929; B. Law George  
Washington University;  
LLD, University of Ar-  
kansas.

Dorene Barrett Deacon  
8/2/1926 -  
John C. "Jack" Deacon  
See Sheet 411



See thirteenth entry,  
second column, Sheet 124

Edward Rush Barrett, Jr.

4/8/1931 -

Elizabeth Fuller Sloan Barrett

1/6/1938 -

See Sheet 412

Edward Rush Barrett, M.D.

8/24/1902 - 12/31/1952

m. 1st Lucile Edna Pratt, R.N.

1/24/1903 -

2nd Eleanor Jackson

First marriage 1/3/1929

All children by first wife.

Edward Rush: B.S. University  
of Arkansas 1925; M.D. Univer-  
sity of Tennessee Medical College  
1929 (?)

Barbara Ann Barrett Smith

3/15/1933 -

Edward Andrew Smith

1/27/1930 -

See Sheet 413

Nancy Jane Barrett

5/23/1937 -

Medical Technician





See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 125

second column

Seth Watkins  
Sidney (?) Watkins

Seth and Sidney had 10  
children - 4 girls, then  
4 boys - followed by 1  
girl and 1 boy. However,  
only the one son's name is  
available.

The daughter-in-law is  
a daughter of Sarah Barton  
and Alex Freeman. See Sheets  
120 and 223.

Alfred Watkins  
Tressie (Freeman) Watkins



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 129

Eugene C. Barton  
9/21/1882 -  
m. 1st Mary Emma Taylor  
2nd (?)  
First marriage 6/16/1904

Dorothy Lee Barton Rebsamen  
9/28/1905 -  
Lloyd Rebsamen  
See Sheet 414



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 129

Cynthia Barton Henderson  
2/10/1914 -

Ann E. Barton Henderson  
8/31/1885 -  
Thomas Henderson

Married 2/21/1913

Tom Barton Henderson  
10/20/1918 -  
He was killed in World  
War II.



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 129

Ruth Jane Nixon  
5/22/1918 -

Carolyn Nixon  
10/16/1919 -

Flora Alma Barton Nixon  
12/7/1891 -  
Harvey D. Nixon

Harvey D. Nixon, Jr.  
5/8/1921 -

Married 8/12/1917

Flora Ann Nixon  
8/ / -

Paul Clingman Nixon  
3/2/1925 -





See seventh entry, at  
second column, Sheet 129

William Barton Howard  
11/25/1920 -

Arabel  
Nannie Louise Barton Howard  
11/27/1897 -  
Dr. C. C. Howard  
died 6/10/1920  
Married 12/27/1919 ..

C. C. Howard, Jr.  
2/7/1922 - 1965



See eighth entry, ~~col 12~~  
second column, Sheet 129

Rosalie Robinson  
12/18/1921 -

Virginia Robinson  
11/15/1923 -

Virginia Arabella Barton Robinson  
8/16/1899 -  
Henry L. Robinson

Married 6/19/1920

Jane Robinson  
6/21/1929 -

Marilyn Robinson Pickler  
Roger Pickler



See ninth entry,  
second column, Sheet 129  
column, Sheet 129

Ann Reese  
2/11/1927 -

Mary Eunice Barton Reese  
12/29/1900 -

Raymond Leslie Reese

Married 8/19/1923

Ray Ellen Reese  
1940 -



See tenth entry,  
second column, Sheet 129

Frances Barton  
6/10/1923 -

Martha Barton  
6/23/1924 -

William Franklin Barton  
12/30/1901 -  
m. 1st Demetra Parrish  
2nd (?)

First marriage 10/29/1922

P. C. Barton III  
6/14/1927 -

Emma Gene Barton  
8/2/1929 -





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 132

Thomas Hubbard Barton  
7/19/1916 -  
Mary Bess (McCullough) Barton  
2/15/1922 -  
See Sheet 415

Thorpe H. Barton  
10/8/1881 - 8/16/1965  
Mary Emilie (Allen) Barton  
2/8/1885 - 2/15/1966

Thorpe H. was born in  
Liberty Hill, Texas. He  
was a Methodist Minister.

Newt Mouzon Barton  
1914 - 1929  
b. Brady, Texas  
d. Alice, Texas

Robert Marion Barton  
8/22/1920 -  
Nancy (Wilberson) Barton  
3/27/1924 -  
See Sheet 416



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 132

Johnny Clair Hall  
7/28/1908 - 11/14/1921  
b. Taylor, Texas

Sallie Elizabeth Barton  
10/3/1882 -  
m. 1st John Hall  
2nd Frank Edward Parks, Sr.  
11/2/1878 - 6/4/1957

Sallie Elizabeth was born in  
Liberty Hill, Texas.

John Hall was born in Round  
Rock, Texas.

Frank Edward, Sr. was born  
and died in Liberty Hill, Texas.  
He was a Farmer and Merchant.

Sarah Elizabeth Parks  
8/2/1916 - 8/3/1916  
b. and d. Liberty Hill, Texas

Frank Edward Parks, Jr.  
12/14/1918 -  
Irene (Bratberg) Parks  
See Sheet 417



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 132

Douglas Bernard Barton  
4/6/1911 -  
m. 1st Nora Jewel Franklin  
8/25/1921 -  
2nd Billie Katherine Hogan  
8/3/1917 -  
See Sheet 418

Arnold Dodge Barton  
7/5/1914 -  
Valasta (Hranicky) Barton  
12/3/1913 -  
See Sheet 419

Arnold Douglas Barton  
12/30/1883 - 3/19/1957  
Mary Mable (Dodge) Barton  
12/23/1886 - 5/19/1929

Married 5/22/1910

Arnold Douglas was born in  
Liberty Hill, Texas and died  
in Kerville, Texas.

Mary Mable was born in  
Quincy, Illinois and died  
in Corpus Christi, Texas.

Effie Marie Barton Tetreault  
8/10/1920 -  
Paul Jerome Tetreault  
5/28/1929 -  
See Sheet 420

Mary Mabel Barton Garrett  
9/7/1925 -  
Robert Gene Garrett  
2/4/1927 -  
See Sheet 421

Sherman Tanche Barton  
11/20/1927 -  
Lois Ann (Kastuschmidt) Barton  
9/14/1930 -  
See Sheet 422





See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 132

James Parks Atkinson, Jr.

Ida L. Barton Atkinson  
3/19/1893 -  
James Parks Atkinson  
4/24/1890 -

Married 12/27/1911

Both were born in  
Liberty Hill, Texas.

James Parks was a  
Farmer and Mechanic.

Rufus Atkinson





See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 132

Geraldine Jackson Hawkins  
E. B. Hawkins  
4/8/1922 -

Lou E. Barton Jackson  
9/5/1899 -  
John C. Jackson  
7/31/1894 -

Married 3/19/1920

Lou E. was born at Jonah,  
Texas.

John C. is a cotton buyer.

Luann Jackson Hawkins  
Harold Hawkins  
4/27/1925 -



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 133

Lawrence L. Cotton

Adelle May Potts Cotton  
W. C. Cotton  
Aston. with

Jewel Cotton  
m. 1st Lee Bradley  
2nd Tom L. Cassell  
See Sheet 423

Earle Cotton



See second entry,  
Second Column, Sheet 133

Francis Marion Barton  
b. 12/19/1884 - d. 24/  
Alcesta (W. Va.)  
12/2/1889

Emma Lee Potts Smith

Beulah Mae Smith Weig

Jerry Alton Smith

John Weig

Francis Marion was born  
County, Texas  
in Alderwood Manor  
Washington.  
1889



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 134

Ancel Kingsley Barton

Francis Marion Barton  
11/19/1884 - 4/24/1954  
Numie Alcestia (Wood) Barton  
9/2/1889 -

Married 8/10/1910 in Memphis,  
Texas.

Francis Marion was born in  
Coleman County, Texas. He  
died in Alderwood Manor near  
Seattle, Washington.

Francis Marion Barton  
Coleman County, Texas

Russell Anthon Barton





See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 134

William Barton

5/1/1887 - 11/17/1966

m. 1st Florrie Alice Lister

9/26/1888 - 12/14/1943

2nd Etta Aucutt Henderson

7/23/1893 -

William Clark Barton

First marriage 1/27/1907 in  
Nolan County, Texas.

Second marriage 10/? /1944  
at Lubbock, Texas.

William was born in Coleman County,  
Texas and died in Post, Texas.

Florrie Alice was born in Spartan-  
burg, South Carolina and died in  
Post, Texas.

Etta Aucutt was born at Polar in  
Scurry County, Texas.

Children by first wife.

Merle Barton



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 134

Virgil Hollowell

Carl Hollowell

Annie Mae Barton Hollowell  
10/24/1891 -  
Louis H. Hollowell  
8/2/1888 - 8/13/1961

Marshall Hollowell

Married 11/27/1909 at  
Dora, Nolan County, Texas.

Annie Mae was born at  
Content, Runnels County,  
Texas.

Ola Hollowell

Louis H. was born in Taylor,  
Texas and died in Abilene, Texas.

Jean Hollowell

H. J. Hollowell  
- 6/13/1923  
d. Clarendon, Texas.  
Buried at Nolan, Texas.



See sixth entry,

See 3026

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 134

Arthur Almer Barton

6/24/1896 -

Leonora Josephine (Caldwell) Barton

6/6/1902 -

Married 5/19/1926 at  
Brownwood, Texas.

James A. Barton

Arthur Almer was born  
at Nolan, Texas.

Leonora Josephine was born  
in Brownwood, Texas.



See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 134

Adrian H. Barton

Clarence Warren Barton, Sr.  
8/30/1898 -  
Sarah Jeanette (Jones) Moore Barton  
7/19/1899 -

Married 12/14/1921 at  
Sweetwater, Texas.

Clarence Warren Sr. was  
born in Nolan, Texas.

Sarah Jeanette was born  
in Williamson County, Texas.

Clarence Warren Barton, Jr.

Billy Elton Barton





See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 134

Betty Jane Barton

Martha June Barton

Paul Barton  
8/20/1900 -  
Grace Womack Barton  
Ca. 1916 -

Married Ca. 1934 in  
Nolan, Texas.

Paul was born in  
Nolan, Texas.

James Paul Barton

Judy Kay Barton



See ninth entry,  
second column, Sheet 134

Harold Don Barton

Hershel Barton

Hershel Truett Barton

1/19/1904 -

Annie (Lane) Barton

3/2/1912 -

Married 2/10/1934 in  
Sweetwater, Texas.

Hershel Truett was  
born in Nolan, Texas.

Annie was born in Lindale,  
Texas.

Nancy Ann Barton

Karen Sue Barton

Bertie Nell Medcalf



See eleventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 134

Willie Ray Modrall

Lelah Barton Modrall  
2/1/1909 -  
Judson Morgan Modrall  
1900 -

Raymond Allen Modrall

Married 10/13/1928 in  
Sweetwater, Texas.

Lelah was born in Nolan,  
Texas. She is a twin of  
Lillie Barton. See twelfth  
entry, second column, Sheet  
134 and Sheet 261.

Judson Morgan was born in  
Nolan County, Texas.

Winona Bell Modrall

Bertha Nell Modrall



See twelveth entry,  
second column, Sheet 134

Billy Elton Helms  
1/31/1946 - 2/1/1946  
b. and d. Pampa, Texas

Lillie Barton  
2/1/1909 -  
m. 1st Henry Elton Helms  
10/25/1907 - 7/3/1960  
2nd Buford Danial Jordon  
12/31/1917 -

First marriage 3/30/1945  
Second marriage 11/17/1963

Lillie was born in Nolan,  
Texas. She is a twin of  
Lelah Barton. See eleventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 134 and  
Sheet 262.

Henry Elton was born in  
Commerce, Texas and died  
in Hamlin, Texas.

Buford Danial was born in  
Hawley, Texas.

Linda June Helms





See thirteenth entry,  
second column, Sheet 134

Jean Roy Womack

Nancy Margaret Parton Womack  
3/7/1911 -  
Ernest Clyde Womack  
9/11/1906 -

Married 3/31/1932 in  
Blackwell, Texas.

Nancy Margaret was  
born in Nolan, Texas.

Ernest Clyde was born  
in Part, Oklahoma.

Billy Wayne Womack



See fourteenth entry,  
second column, Sheet 134

BW10

Gracie Irene Barton Helms  
4/19/1915 -  
Onis Herman Helms

Married 5/15/1944 at  
Hamlin, Texas.

Gracie Irene was born  
in Nolan, Texas.

Paula Kay Helms



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 135

William Floyd Spencer  
11/11/1908 -  
Texanna (Dyer) Spencer  
See Sheet 424

Margaret Inez Spencer Shuffield  
12/30/1910 -  
Glenn Shuffield  
1/6/1908 -  
See Sheet 425

Sula Inez Hefner Spencer  
9/27/1883 -  
Vernon Curry Spencer  
2/13/1882 - 2/26/1963

Married 12/13/1905 at  
Liberty Hill, Williamson  
County, Texas.

Both parents and all of  
their were born in Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Vernon Curry died in Liberty  
Hill, Texas.

Ruth Emily Spencer Insall  
9/7/1913 -  
Herbert Insall  
- 1/9/1963  
See Sheet 426

Vernon Calvin Spencer  
11/22/1916 -  
Francis (Johnson) Spencer  
See Sheet 427

Mary Lee Spencer  
1/12/1920 - 12/9/23  
b. and d. Liberty Hill, Texas

Clyde Ephrain Spencer  
10/1/1922 -  
Lucille (Braun) Spencer  
See Sheet 428

Ruby Jewel Spencer  
7/13/1925 - 9/10/1935  
b. and d. Liberty Hill, Texas



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 135

Raymond Clyde Hefner  
8/4/1911 -

William Arthur Hefner, Sr.  
11/9/1885 -  
Elva Bell (Insall) Hefner  
1/29/1888 - 7/3/1961

Married 11/10/1910 at  
Leander, Williamson County,  
Texas.

William Arthur, Sr. and all  
their children were born in Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Elva Bell was born in Leander,  
Williamson County, Texas.

Francis Marion Hefner  
10/19/1914 -  
Agnes Marie (Anderson) Hefner  
3/8/1915 -  
See Sheet 429

William Arthur Hefner, Jr.  
1/23/1918 -  
Olga Mae (Stallman) Hefner  
4/25/1918 -  
See Sheet 430

Beulah Mabel Hefner Yoakum  
7/8/1921 -  
Thomas Peter Yoakum  
1/17/1915 -  
See Sheet 431





See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 135

Murville Mildred Williamson  
Rollin  
11/11/1921 -  
Fred Hugh Rollin  
2/15/1905 -  
See Sheet 432

Eula Mae Hefner Williamson  
5/16/1888 - 8/18/1950  
Leslie Alvia Williamson  
1/9/1894 - 12/29/1961

Married 12/29/1920 in  
Liberty Hill, Texas.

Eula Mae was born in  
Liberty Hill, Williamson  
County, Texas and died  
in Leander, Texas.

Leslie Alvia was born  
and died in Leander,  
Williamson County, Texas.  
Their children were born  
in Leander.

Johanna Williamson Bible  
12/21/1926 -  
Jack Allen Bible  
6/3/1920 -  
See Sheet 433



See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 135

James Roy Hefner

1/15/1892 - 10/18/1956

Ida (Mayhall) Hefner

James Roy was born in  
Liberty Hill, Williamson  
County, Texas. He died  
in Big Springs, Howard  
County, Texas.

Marshall Mordicai Hefner

b. Marble Falls Burnet County  
Texas. d. Levelland, Hockley  
County, Texas.



See ninth entry,  
second column, Sheet 135

John L. Shuffield  
6/30/1925 -  
Mary Ruth (Lawrence) Shuffield  
1/21/1926 -  
See Sheet 434

Grace Pearl Hefner Shuffield  
12/5/1895 -  
John Louis Shuffield  
1/19/1904 -

Married 5/11/1924 in  
Liberty Hill, Texas.

Both parents and all their  
children were born in Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Maudie Marie Shuffield Burress  
10/18/1927 -  
Boyce Eugene Burress  
12/17/1926 -  
See Sheet 435

Billy Charles Shuffield  
9/13/1929 -  
Betty Jene (Sizemore) Shuffield  
5/14/1932 -  
See Sheet 436

Dorothy Pearl Shuffield Brannon  
6/28/1931 -  
James Robert Brannon  
11/25/1921 -  
See Sheet 437



See tenth entry,  
second column, Sheet 135

Nannie Maud Hefner Landry

2/16/1898 -

Andrew Landry

8/15/1893 -

Married 6/12/1923 in  
Liberty Hill, Williamson  
County, Texas.

Rex Worth Landry

7/12/1928 -

Hazel ( ? ) Landry

See Sheet 438

Nannie Maud was born in  
Liberty Hill, Texas.





See eleventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 135

Lena Monta Hefner Noble  
6/25/1900 -  
Harvey Boyd Noble  
9/5/1901 - 12/13/1961

Lena Monta was born  
in Liberty Hill, Williamson  
County, Texas.

Harvey Boyd was born in  
Leander, Williamson County,  
Texas. He died in Corpus  
Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

Edward Otis Noble  
5/1/1927 -  
Marjorie Ann (Smith) Noble  
3/8/1928 -  
See Sheet 439

See eleventh entry,  
second column, sheet 135

Leas Monte Horney Noble  
6/25/1900 -  
Harvey Boyd Noble  
2/5/1901 - 12/13/1961

Leas Monte was born  
in Liberty Hill, Williamson  
County, Texas.

Harvey Boyd was born in  
Liberty Hill, Williamson County,  
Texas. He died in Corpus  
Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 136

Thomas Barton Bransford

4/9/1927 -

Emily Anne (Tiller) Bransford

See Sheet 440

Natalie Barton

9/10/1904 -

m. 1st Thomas Jelks Bransford

8/17/1903 - 11/29/1951

2nd Joseph Bradford Norbury

9/13/1903 - 6/4/1964

First marriage 11/21/1925.

Thomas Jelks was a Journalist.

Joseph Bradford was a Lawyer.

Richard Boyd Bransford

4/10/1930 -

Johnnie Caroline (Singleton)

Bransford

See Sheet 441



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 137

Margaret Earle Leatherwood Burleson

9/11/1900 -

Rufus Raymond Burleson

5/3/1898 -

Married 6/24/1924

Infant Daughter

7/2/1927 - 7/2/1927



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 138

John Charles Gill  
3/20/1943 -  
Diane ( ? ) Gill  
9/29/1942 -  
See Sheet 442

John Henry Gill  
12/1/1906 -  
Nell (Bailey) Gill  
9/8/1914 -

Married 8/1/1941

Bailey Michael Gill  
2/25/1950 -





See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 138

Gladys Gill Atwood  
3/3/1908 -  
Luther Atwood  
  
Married 1/4/1934

Edwin Luther Atwood  
7/17/1944 -  
Anita Jane (Masteller) Atwood  
m. 11/25/1966



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 138

Edwin Gill  
7/9/1910 -  
Madalene (Adrian) Gill  
Married 2/9/1926

Gary Lawler Gill  
8/5/1942 -  
Patsy ( ) Gill  
4/20/1941 -  
m. 6/1/1965



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 139

Mary Rebecca Muller Bird Terry  
3/23/1930 -  
King Terry, Jr.  
5/30/1924 -  
m. 5/23/1949. No issue  
Mary Rebecca b. San Angelo,  
Tom Green County, Texas.  
King b. Alpine, Brewster  
County, Texas.

Lelah Belle Davis  
8/24/1906  
m. 1st John W. Muller  
12/15/1904  
2nd James Gordon Bird  
4/14/1895 - 1/14/1961

First marriage 8/5/1928  
Second marriage 7/4/1935

Lelah Belle was born in  
Quanah, Hardeman County,  
Texas.

John W. was born in Killeen,  
Bell County, Texas.

James Gordon was born in  
Salt Lake City, Utah.

The first child was by the  
first husband but was adopted  
by James Gordon Bird.

Ester Ann Bird Durham  
9/27/1937 -  
Jack D. Durham  
3/16/1928 -  
See Sheet 443

Mar. Rebecca Miller Bird for  
12/1930  
King Terry, Jr.  
12/1930  
12/1930, no issue  
Main, 12/1930, no issue  
12/1930, no issue  
12/1930, no issue  
12/1930, no issue

Relish Belle Davis  
8/24/1906  
m. 1st John W. Miller  
12/12/1904  
2nd James Gordon Bird  
4/14/1892 - 1/14/1961

First marriage 8/2/1900  
Second marriage 1/14/1932

Relish Belle was born at  
Graham, Hardeman County,  
Texas.

John W. was born in Wilkes,  
Bell County, Texas.

James Gordon was born at  
Salt Lake City, Utah.

The first child was 2) and  
at husband but was adopted  
James Gordon Bird.

Rebecca Miller Bird  
12/1930  
12/1930  
12/1930  
12/1930  
12/1930

See second entry,  
See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 140

Carl Nicoll

John Lafayette Nicoll  
1862 - 1929

Annie Nicoll McCarrell  
McCarrell



first entry,  
second column, sheet 140

John Lafayette Nicol  
1862 - 1929

John Lafayette Nicol

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 142

Walter Newton Folger  
10/2/1973 - 10/26/1928  
Margaret Isabelle (Hill) Folger  
12/11/1976 - 5/26/1929  
  
Married 9/29/1901

Walter Weston Folger  
8/10/1903 -  
See Sheet 444

See second entry,  
second col. m. Sheet 142

Walter M.  
1911

Married 9/29/1901  
12/11/1916 - 5/26/1922  
Margaret Isabelle (Hill) Folger  
10/2/1913 - 10/26/1922  
Walter Newton Folger

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 144

Ruth Davis Brian  
1890 - 1956  
J. Thomas Brian  
1888 - 1960  
See Sheet 445

Ellen Davis  
1893 - 1909

Anna O'Shields Davis  
1867 - 1898  
Charlie Davis  
1865 - 1902

Annie Davis Riley  
Riley  
No issue

Sally Davis Lowe  
Claude C. Lowe  
1890 - 1955  
See Sheet 446

Ruth Davis Brian  
1890 - 1950  
Thomas Brian  
1888 - 1960  
See Sheet 14

Anne O'Shields Davis  
1867 - 1898  
Charles Davis  
1865 - 1902

John Lewis  
House of Love  
1890 - 1950  
See Sheet 14

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 144

Marie O'Shields McLane  
Frank McLane  
See Sheet 447

Horace  
Horace Lee O'Shields  
1872 - 1934  
Annie (Owen) O'Shields

Owen O'Shields  
m. 1st Sue Hodge  
2nd  
a daughter by first wife  
a son by second wife

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 144

Marie O'Shields Wilson  
1891  
See page 41

Marie O'Shields  
- 1934  
Marie (Owen) O'Shields

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 144

See

Wade Hampton Coggins, Jr.  
"Bobbie" (Campbell) Coggins  
See Sheet 448

Bertie O'Shields Coggins  
1884 - 1961  
Wade Hampton Coggins, Sr.  
1879 - 1943

Helen Coggins Foster  
Malcolm Foster, M.D.  
Have two sons.

Edna Erle Coggins Crowe  
Harry Crowe  
Have two sons and one  
daughter.



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 144

Wells Hampton Cogswell, Jr.  
"Bole" (Campbell) Cogswell  
See Sheet 448

Bertie O'Shaughnessy Cogswell  
1884 - 1961  
Wells Hampton Cogswell, Jr.  
1879 - 1943

Wells Hampton Cogswell, Jr.  
1879 - 1943  
Bertie O'Shaughnessy Cogswell  
1884 - 1961

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 145

Ralph Waldo Settle  
1902 -  
Fannie (Culbreth) Settle  
See Sheet 449

Marie Settle  
1907 - 1911

Mary Susan "Mamie" Carruth Settle  
1880 -  
Christopher Columbus Settle  
1878 - 1945

John L. Settle  
1917 -  
Catherine (McMillan) Settle  
See Sheet 450

Fredda Settle  
1921 - 1922

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 145

Ralph Waldo Settle  
1902 -  
Kannie (Culbertson) Settle  
See Sheet 144

Settle  
1907 - 1911

James "Mama" Carver Settle  
1880 -  
Christopher Columbus Settle  
1878 - 1945

Settle  
(Mama)  
See Sheet 144

Brooks Settle  
1915 - 1918

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 145

Elbert I. West  
1902 -  
Margie (Farmer) West  
See Sheet 451

Annie Lee West Turpin  
Ben W. Turpin  
- 1958  
See Sheet 452

Ruby West

Josie Carruth West  
1882 -  
L. Arthur West  
1877 - 1959

Their children, Carl  
Lanford and Fred Carruth,  
are twins. See fourth and  
fifth entry, right column.

Carl Lanford West  
Connie (Correll) West  
See Sheet 453

Fred Carruth West  
Bernice (Burns) West  
See Sheet 454

Parisade West

Gladys West  
1917 - 1918

Marcus C. West  
Ca. 1920 -

See third entry,  
second column, sheet 125

MAWRA, (Mawra) m. 12  
See Sheet 121

ANNE, m. 12  
W. W. WARDEN  
- 120

Ruby West

JOHN, (Gorell)  
Gorell (Gorell)  
See Sheet

JOHN, (Gorell)  
1882 -  
L. Arthur West  
1877 - 1922

Fred Gorell &  
Bernie (Barnes)

Their children, Carl  
Benford and Fred Gorell,  
the twins. See fourth and  
fifth entry, right column.

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 145

Harold Carruth Turner  
1914 -  
Mary (Alverson) Turner  
See Sheet 455

Arthur Boyd Turner  
1917 -  
Sarah Lee (Hudson) Turner  
See Sheet 456

Helen Turner Smith  
1918 -  
Sidney Smith  
See Sheet 457

Alice Carruth Turner  
1884 -  
A. Ben Turner  
1887 - 1944

Wallace W. Turner  
1920 - 1950  
Lois (Gantz) Turner  
See Sheet 458

James Esley Turner  
1922 -  
Billie (Simons) Turner  
See Sheet 459

Frank Allen  
1924 - 1945  
Killed in World War II  
in Germany.

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 149

Harold Joseph Turner  
1914  
Sheet 149

Book 1  
1914

Smith  
Sheet 149

See Carlisle Turner  
Ben Turner  
1887 - 1914

1914  
Sheet 149

1914  
Sheet 149

1914  
Sheet 149

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 145

Myrtle Carruth Loftis  
1910 -  
Fred Loftis  
See Sheet 460

James Ferguson Carruth  
1913 -  
Edna Brooks (Griffin) Carruth  
See Sheet 461

Irene Carruth Walker  
Holland Walker  
See Sheet 462

C. Elford Carruth  
1889 - 1940  
Harriet (Turner) Carruth  
1890 -

Leroy W. Carruth  
Madeline (Ford) Carruth  
See Sheet 463

Clyde E. Carruth  
1920 - 1953  
Faye (Burgess) Carruth  
See Sheet 464

Sam Earl Carruth  
Mary Barton Carruth  
See Sheet 465



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 145

Myrtle Carmichael Lotfils  
1910 -  
Fred Lotfils  
see Sheet 145

Myrtle Carmichael Lotfils

1910 -

5 to

C. Elford Carmichael  
1889 - 1940  
let (Turner) Carmichael  
1889 -

Myrtle Carmichael  
1910 - 1940  
Fred (Burgess) Carmichael  
see Sheet 145

Myrtle Carmichael  
1910 - 1940  
Fred (Burgess) Carmichael  
see Sheet 145

See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 145

Elmer Jerome Brady  
Ca. 1918 -  
Sadie (McAbee) Brady  
See Sheet 466

Homer Everette Brady  
Ca. 1920 -  
Cleo (Broome) Brady  
See Sheet 467

Nellie Carruth Brady  
1895 - 1948  
Oscar T. Brady

Hugh Carruth Brady  
Elizabeth (Thackston) Brady  
See Sheet 468

Their daughter-in-law  
Cleo Broome, is a sister  
of their son-in-law William  
Bridges Broome. See entries  
two and five in right  
column.

Nellie Brady Lee  
Lenard Lee  
See Sheet 469

Grace Brady Broome  
1927 -  
William Bridges Broome  
See Sheet 470

William Ervin Brady  
Madelene (Trammel) Brady  
See Sheet 471

See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 142

Winn, Jerome Brady  
1890 -  
Sells (Mugger) Brady  
See page 100

Winn, Jerome Brady  
1890 -  
Sells (Mugger) Brady  
See page 100

Winn, Jerome Brady  
1890 -  
Sells (Mugger) Brady  
See page 100

Winn, Jerome Brady  
1890 - 1906  
Oscar T. Brady

Their daughter-in-law  
Clara Broome, is a sister  
of their son-in-law William  
Bridges Broome. See entries  
two and five in right  
column.

Winn, Jerome Brady

Winn, Jerome Brady  
1890 -  
Winn, Jerome Brady  
See Sheet 100

Winn, Jerome Brady  
1890 -  
Winn, Jerome Brady  
See Sheet 100

See eight entry,  
second column, Sheet 145

Mary Glenna Carruth  
1926 -

James Esley Carruth  
1899 - 1930  
Hattie (Loftis) Carruth  
1904 -

Dean Esley Carruth  
1930 -  
Vivian (Swofford) Carruth  
See Sheet 472

See eighth entry,  
second column, Sheet 143

James Foley Garrison  
1899 - 1930  
the (Lofie) Garrison  
1901 -

James Foley Garrison  
1930 -  
Vivian (Swifton) Garrison  
See Sheet 143

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 146

Evelyn Carruth Deese  
Duncan Deese  
See Sheet 473

Garrison "Dick" Carruth  
Katherine "Kathy" (Lee) Carruth  
See Sheet 474

Robert A. Carruth  
1888 -  
Ada (Capps) Carruth

Their sons Garrison and  
Harrison are twins. See  
second and third entries,  
right column.

Harrison Curruth

Frank Carruth  
Nellie ( ? ) Carruth

Martha Carruth

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 165

See  
in the  
the

Robert A. Carruth  
- 1888  
Ada (Capps) Carruth

Their sons Garrison  
and John are twins. See  
second and third entries  
in column.

Walter Carruth  
1888 ( ) Carruth

Walter Carruth

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 146

John Nichol Becknell  
Allie (McAbee) Becknell

William Becknell  
Marian (Easler) Becknell

Randolph Becknell

Sally Becknell Daniel  
Duncan Daniel

Emily (Emmie) Garruth Becknell  
J. William Becknell

Marian Becknell  
Conley (Easler) Becknell

Frances Becknell Neal  
Arthur Neal

Douglas Becknell  
Mary (       ) Becknell

Jimmy Becknell  
Dottie (       ) Becknell



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 146

John Wilson Becknell  
Allie (McAfee) Becknell

Elly (Emma) Garretson Becknell  
J. William Becknell

Mr.  
Doubtless

Timothy Becknell  
Mabel ( )

See third entry,  
second column. Sheet 146

Mary Carruth Bagwell  
ca. 1918 -  
See Bagwell  
See Sheet 475

Henry Gordon Carruth  
Edna (Morgan) Carruth  
See Sheet 476

John W. Carruth  
Vivie (Williams) Carruth  
1888 -

John "Jack" W. Carruth  
Alma (Morris) Carruth  
See Sheet 477

THE FIRST ENTRY  
OF THE SECOND COLUMN  
IS THE FIRST

or  
the  
first  
entry  
of  
the  
second  
column  
is  
the  
first

1  
W) 100  
100

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 147

Dixon Carruth Page

James Arthur Page  
1884 -  
Ethel (Hambright) Page

Ethel Page Potter  
Charles Potter

Martha Page Duncan  
James Duncan

Rachel Page Williamson  
Horace Williamson

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 147

Lincoln County Page

General History

James Arthur Page  
1884 -  
Ethel (Hampshire) Page

History of

History of  
History of

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 147

Nancy Kirby Skelton  
Paul Skelton

Mary Jane "Mollie" Page Kirby  
1888 -  
Spurgeon Kirby

Jane Page Kirby Stephenson  
Frederick Stephenson

second column, Sheet 147  
Geo Kirby entry,

Paul Kirby  
New York Kirby

1888  
New York Kirby  
New York Kirby

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 147

Canon Page  
1914 -  
Laura (Oakley) Page

Horace Cliff Page  
1919 -  
Kathryn (Autley) Page

Lerory Randolph Page  
1891 -  
Irene (Foster) Page

Mildred "Mackey" Page Hogarth  
1922 -  
John Boyden Hogarth

Sarah Alma "Toddy" Page Atwater  
Harvey D. Atwater

James Arthur Page  
Mary Ellen (Dobbins) Page



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 147

Samuel Penn  
1914 -  
Laurie (Goffey) Page

Frances Will Page  
1910 -  
Kathryn (Antley) Page

Henry Randolph Page  
1891 -  
Irene (Foster) Page

James Arthur Page  
Mary Ellen (Hoodless) Page

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 147

Juanita Page

SEARCHED . . . . .

Jefferson City . . . . .

Working year . . . . .

Dr. Bleacher . . . . .

Adm. H. C. H. . . . .

a very responsive . . . . .

Ohio Fair . . . . .

Frank Butler Page

1893 -

Pauline (Forrest) Page

Hazel Page Marti

Orville Marti

SEARCHED . . . . .

Edmond . . . . .

Mary Page Trammell

Frank Trammell

Peggy Page Bussey

Roy Bussey

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 147

Trinidad 1893

Frank Butler Page  
1893  
Pauline (Forrest) Page

Box 5000

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 149

Theron Earl Barton  
9/25/1907 -  
Ruth (Smith) Barton

Theron Earl Barton was the eldest of twelve children and was born in a log house on a farm two miles north of Tigerville, S. C. He attended college at Carson-Newman, Jefferson City, Tenn. Most of his working years were spent at Southern Bleachery and Print Works, Taylors, S. C. He worked his way to a very responsible position with this firm and remained there until the plant was closed. At the time of this writing, he resides on Blue Ridge Drive, Burgess Hills, Greer, S. C.

Ruth (Smith) Barton is the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Lee Smith. She was born in the vicinity of Greer, S. C. Most of her life, as a Barton, has been spent being a good wife and mother. She is presently employed by the Greenville County School District.

James Earl Barton

Louise (Wavera) Barton

Betty Ruth Barton (Howard)

Andrew Howard

Theron Earl Barton  
9/27/1901 -  
Ruth (Smith) Barton

Theron Earl Barton was the eldest of twelve children and was born a log house on a farm two miles north of Tiptonville, S. C. He attended college at Carson-Newman, Jefferson City, Tenn. Most of his working years were spent at Southern Bleachery and Print Works, Tipton, S. C. He worked his way to a very responsible position with this firm and remained there until the plant was closed. At the time of this writing, he resides on Pine Ridge Drive, Burgess Hills, Greer, S. C.

Ruth (Smith) Barton is the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Lee Smith. She was born in the vicinity of Greer, S. C. Most of her life, as a Barton, has been spent being a good wife and mother. She is presently employed by the Greenville County Jail District.

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 149

Thelma Barton (Stephens)  
5/21/1909 -  
Leonard S. Stephens

David Barton Stephens  
10/22/1947 -

Thelma Mae Barton was the oldest girl of twelve children born on a farm two miles north of Tigerville, S. C. Thelma was very understanding, always being concerned with the problems of others. She attended Mars Hill Junior College, Mars Hill, N. C., Berea College, Berea, Kentucky, and began her working career as a Home Demonstration Agent, first at Stanford, Kentucky, and then at Stearns, Kentucky, where she met her husband Leonard Stephens. Since her husband's death, she has been employed as a Home Economics Teacher in Whitley City, Kentucky.

Leonard S. Stephens was the son of a Kentucky coal miner. He worked his way through Berea College, Berea, Kentucky, and the University of Kentucky Law School, Lexington, Kentucky. He later became one of the most prominent attorneys in Southeastern Kentucky. He was attorney for and vice-president of the bank in Whitley City, Kentucky. Until his death, he was continually working for the betterment of his town, state, and country.

Shirley Anne Stephens



second column, Sheet 149  
See second entry.

Thelma Barton (Stephens)  
5/21/1902  
Leonard S. Stephens

Thelma Mae Barton was the oldest  
girl of twelve children born on a  
farm two miles north of Tiptonville,  
S. C. Thelma was very understand-  
ing, always being concerned with  
the problems of others. She at-  
tended Mary Hill Junior College,  
Mary Hill, N. C., Berea College,  
Berea, Kentucky, and began her  
working career as a Home Demon-  
stration Agent, first at Stanford,  
Kentucky, and then at Stearns,  
Kentucky, where she met her hus-  
band Leonard Stephens. Since her  
husband's death, she has been  
employed as a Home Economist

in a Kentucky coal mine. He  
led his way through Berea Col-  
lege, Berea, Kentucky, and the  
University of Kentucky Law School,  
Lexington, Kentucky. He later  
became one of the most prominent  
attorneys in Southeastern Kentucky.  
He was attorney for and vice-  
president of the bank in Whites-  
burg, Kentucky. Until his death,  
he was continually working for the  
betterment of his town, state,  
country.

Shirley Anne Stephens

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 149

William Morris Barton  
7/26/1910 -  
Bon (Barton) Barton  
10/22/1907 -

Morris, known as "Buzz", was the third eldest of twelve children born on a farm two miles north of Tigerville, S. C. According to his mother, he was a little stubborn as a child. He attended Tigerville Elementary School, North Greenville Baptist Academy, Mt. View High School, and Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tennessee. Employed by Piedmont Print Works, Taylors, S. C., for eleven years and at the U. S. Post Office, Greer, S. C., beginning in 1938.

Bon attended North Greenville Baptist Academy, Tigerville, S. C. and Anderson College, Anderson, S. C. For a number of years she has been a teacher in the Greenville County Schools.

Robert Morris Barton  
1/6/1943 -  
Jeanette (Tapp) Barton

Married September 30, 1965.  
They have one daughter, Cindy Michelle Barton, born August 7, 1968



William M. W. Barton  
10/22/1907  
Hon (Barton) Barton  
7/26/1910

Morris, known as "Bart", was the  
third, eldest of twelve children  
born on a farm two miles north of  
Tiger, S. C. According to  
his mother, he was a little studious  
as a child. He attended Tiger  
Elementary School, North Greenville  
Baptist Academy, Mt. View High  
School, and Carson-Newman College,  
Peterson City, Tennessee. Employed  
Piedmont Print Works, Taylors, S.  
C. for eleven years and as the  
U. S. Post Office, Greer, S. C.,  
beginning in 1938.

He attended North Greenville  
Baptist Academy, Tiger, S. C.  
Carson College, Anderson.  
C. For a number of years and  
has been a teacher in the Greenville  
Schools.

Robert W. Barton  
1/2/1917  
Jeanette (Barton)  
Married September 7,  
They have one daughter,  
Michelle Barton  
1968

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 149

Mildred Eva Barton (Hoffman)  
7/12/1912 -  
Robert Thomas Hoffman

Sallie Barton Hoffman  
8/16/1946

Mildred was the second eldest girl of twelve children born on a farm two miles north of Tiger-ville in upper Greenville County, S. C. From all reports, she was a very independent and determined girl. She graduated from Berea College, Berea, Kentucky, and for several years served as County Home Demonstration Agent for Garrett County, Maryland. After marriage and the birth of two children, she returned to work as a social worker for the Welfare Department in Garrett County. She resides at 222 Pennington Street, Oakland, Maryland.

Robert Thomas Hoffman was born in Garrett County, Maryland, and spent most of his working years as a City Mail Carrier in Oakland, Maryland. He is now retired as a mail carrier, and is employed with a drug firm in Oakland, Maryland.

Robert Thomas Hoffman II  
7/6/1950 -

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 149

Wesley

Mildred Eva Barker (Hoffman)  
7/12/1912 -  
Robert Thomas Hoffman

Mildred was the second child  
girl of twelve children born on  
a farm two miles north of Tiger  
ville in upper Greenville County,  
S. C. From all reports, she was  
very independent and determined  
to. She graduated from Barker  
High, Bates, Kentucky, and for  
several years served as County  
Demonstration Agent for  
Bates County, Maryland. After  
marriage and the birth of two  
children, she returned to work  
as a social worker for the Wash-  
ington Department in Baltimore County,  
residing at 222 Pennington  
Ave., Oakland, Maryland.

Robert Thomas Hoffman was born  
in Garrett County, Maryland, and  
most of his working years  
as a City Mail Carrier in Oakland,  
Maryland. He is now retired as  
a carrier, and is employed  
as a drug firm in Oakland,

Robert Thomas Hoffman II  
7/6/1920 -

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 149

Vashti Vinette Barton (Meares)  
9/25/1913  
Van Meares

Art Meares  
3/18/

Vinette Barton was born on a farm two miles north of Tigerville in upper Greenville County, S. C. She attended elementary and High School in the Greenville County Schools, and graduated from Berea College, Berea, Kentucky. For a number of years she was employed as a Home Economics teacher in Iowa, Kentucky, and North Carolina. She was teaching in Lenoir, N. C., when she met and married Van Meares. She now resides at 1865 Sylvan Ridge Drive, S. W., Atlant, Georgia.

Anne Barton Meares

Van Meares was born in eastern North Carolina, and majored in chemistry at Duke University, Durham, N. C. Employed as teacher and principal in public schools at Lenoir, N. C., and later became chemist with Hercules Powder Co. in plants at Radford, Virginia and Wilmington, Delaware. He is presently employed with a chemical firm and headquarters in Atlanta, Georgia.

Jane Floyd Meares

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 119

1910  
1911

Van Meter  
9/25/1913  
Vashli Vinette Barton (Meters)

Vinette Barton was born on a farm two miles north of Figsyville in upper Greenville County, S. C. attended elementary and high school in the Greenville County schools, and graduated from Berea College, Berea, Kentucky. For a number of years she was employed as a Home Economics teacher in was, Kentucky, and North Carolina. She was teaching in London, N. C. when she met and married Van Meter. She now resides at 1865 Sylvan Ridge Drive, S. W., Atlanta, Georgia.

Van Meter was born in eastern Carolina, and majored in Chemistry at Duke University, Durham, N. C. Employed as teacher and principal in public schools at Raleigh, N. C., and later became associated with Hercules Powder Co. in Washington, Delaware. He is presently employed with a chemical firm headquarters in Atlanta, Georgia.

John Howard



See ninth entry,  
second column, Sheet 149

Marvin Joseph Barton  
5/8/1916 -  
Wilma Waldrop Barton  
5/13/1917

Married 8/18/1940 at Arcadia  
Baptist Church, Spartanburg, S. C.

Marvin was born on a farm two miles north of Tigerville in upper Greenville County, S. C. In his younger days he was known as "Ham" or maybe it was "Hamp". He attended school at Tigerville Elementary School, Mt. View High School, Berea College, Berea, Kentucky, and the University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky. He served as manager of a Dixie Stores (presently known as Winn-Dixie) for a number of years and is now employed by A. E. Staley Mfg. Company.

Wilma was born in Greer, S. C., and was educated in the Greer Public Schools. She is the daughter of William N. and Mertie Foster Waldrop.

Judith Gail Barton (Zeigler)  
12/18/1943  
Beaty Stephen Zeigler

Judy was born in Greer, S. C., and attended elementary and High School in Greer. She received her B.A. degree in Art from Columbia College, Columbia, S.C., in June 1966. Since her marriage, she has made her home in Sumter, S. C., and is employed as an Art Teacher at McLaurin Jr. High School, Sumter, S. C.

Steve Zeigler is a native of Bismark, S. C., and is employed as an engineer with Boozer-Wharton Construction Co., Sumter, S. C.

Marvin Joseph Barton  
5/8/1916 -  
Wilma Waldrop Barton  
5/13/1917

Married 8/18/1940 at Arcadia  
Baptist Church, Spartanburg, S. C.

Marvin was born on a farm two  
miles north of Tigertown in upper  
Greenville County, S. C. In his  
younger days he was known as "Ham".  
or maybe it was "Hamp". He attended  
school at Tigertown Elementary  
School, Mt. View High School, Berea  
College, Berea, Kentucky, and the  
University of Kentucky, Lexington,  
Kentucky. He served as manager of  
a Dixie Store (presently known as  
-Dixie) for a number of years  
is now employed by A. E. Staley  
Mfg. Company.

Wilma was born in Greer, S. C.,  
and was educated in the Greer Pub-  
lic Schools. She is the daughter  
of Sam W. and Mollie Foster.

Joseph Earl Barton (Zeliger)  
12/18/1913  
Becky Stephen Zeliger

Judy was born in Greer,  
and attended elementary  
School in Greer. She received  
her B.A. degree in Art from  
Columbia College, Columbia, S.C.,  
in June 1938. Since her marriage,  
she has made her home in Sumter,  
S. C., and is employed as an  
Art Teacher at McArthur Jr. High  
School, Sumter, S. C.

Steve Zeliger is a native of  
Bismark, S. C., and is employed  
as an engineer with Booser-  
Wharton Construction Co., Sumter,  
S. C.

See tenth entry,  
second column, Sheet 149

William Eugene Giles  
11/30/1947 -

Alice Evelyn Barton (Giles)  
10/8/1917 -  
Thad Giles

Evelyn was the youngest girl of twelve children born on a farm two miles north of Tigerville, in upper Greenville County, S. C. She attended elementary and high school in the Greenville County Public Schools. She attended North Greenville Junior College, Tigerville, S. C., and graduated from Carson Newman College, Jefferson City, Tennessee. For a number of years she was employed as a home economics teacher in various schools in North and South Carolina. Presently she resides on Mann Dell Lane, Raleigh, N. C., and is employed as an elementary teacher in the public schools of that area.

Jean Giles  
11/8/1949

Alice Burns Giles  
7/24/1951 -

Thad Giles was born in the New Prospect Community of upper Spartanburg County, S. C. After military service in World War Two, he has been employed with the Soil Conservation Service-- first in Spartanburg, S. C., and now in Raleigh, N. C.

Theron Earl Giles  
1/18/1953 -



11/30/1947  
 second column, Sheet 149  
 see tenth entry

William Eugene Giles  
 11/30/1947

Alice Evelyn Barnes (Giles)  
 10/8/1917 -  
 Thad Giles

Jean Giles  
 11/8/1929

Evelyn was the youngest girl of  
 twelve children born on a farm  
 two miles north of Tiptonville, in  
 upper Greenville County, S. C.  
 She attended elementary and high  
 school in the Greenville County  
 Public Schools. She attended  
 North Greenville Junior College,  
 Tiptonville, S. C., and graduated  
 from Carson Newman College,  
 Tipton City, Tennessee. For  
 a number of years she was em-  
 ployed as a home economics teacher  
 in various schools in North and  
 South Carolina. Presently she  
 resides on Mann Bell Lane,  
 Raleigh, N. C., and is employed  
 as an elementary teacher in the  
 public schools of that area.

Alice Barnes Giles  
 1/24/1931

Giles was born in the New  
 Prospect Community of upper  
 Greenville County, S. C. After  
 military service in World War Two,  
 he has been employed with the  
 U. S. Conservation Service--  
 in Spartanburg, S. C., and  
 in Raleigh, N. C.

Theron Earl Giles  
 1/18/1933

See eleventh entry,  
column two, Sheet 149

George Alvin Barton  
12/12/1919  
Gwendolyn Mae Hendrix (Barton)  
4/1/1922

Married 8/3/1941

George was one of twelve children born on a farm two miles north of Tigerville, in upper Greenville County, S. C. In his younger years he was known as "Pumpkin". He had a reputation as being a good marble shooter, and, as I recall was pretty good at throwing rocks. He attended school at Tigerville Elementary School, Greer High School, and Mars Hill Junior College, Mars Hill, N. C. He is presently employed with the Gray Seal Paint Co., and resides on Taylor Road, Greer, S. C.

Gwendolyn was born in Greer, S. C. and moved to Spartanburg, S. C. at the age of eight. She is the daughter of Thomas Bosco and Jessie Mae Rogers Hendrix.

Bonita June Barton  
6/8/1943 -

Bonita June, known as "Bonnie", is a physical education instructress at Fulton High School, Atlanta, Georgia. She is planning to be married in June of this years.

Donna Hendris Barton  
1/10/1947 -

Donna is a senior at the University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia, and is majoring in geography.



See twelfth entry,  
second column, Sheet 149

Glenn Young Earton  
9/1/21 -  
Alma (Schweigert) Barton  
6/2/23 -

Married 6/29/1951, 7:30 P. M.,  
at St. Johns Evangelical and  
Reformed Church, Hebron, North  
Dakota.

Glenn was the youngest of  
twelve children born on a farm  
two miles north of Tigerville,  
S. C. Known as "Pedro" in his  
younger years. It has been  
said that he had a terrific  
imagination as a child. Educated  
at Tigerville Elementary School,  
Mountain View Elementary School,  
Greer High School, Brevard Jr.  
College, N. C. State College,  
University of Maryland, and the  
school of Hard Knocks. Employed  
as a salesman for many years and  
now has two souvenir shops located  
between Grandfather Mountain and  
Blowing Rock, N. C. The names  
of the shops are "The Poor Moun-  
taineers" and "The Poverty-  
Stricken Hillbillies". Those  
of you who happen to read this,  
come by and see us. We need your  
business!

Alma is the youngest child  
born of Frederick Schweigert  
and Lydia Ewald Schweigert,  
Hebron, North Dakota. Graduated  
from Bob Jones University,  
Greenville, S. C. in class of  
1948. School teacher in Green-  
ville County Schools.

William Frederick Barton  
8/13/1961 -

Freddy was a very temper-  
mental baby. He is now almost  
eight years old, and is a good  
boy. However, at times, he is  
a little stubborn--probably  
takes it after his Dad and  
Mother.

Glenn Young Barton  
9/1/21 -  
Alma (Schweiger) Barton  
6/2/23 -

Married 6/29/1921, 7:30 P. M.,  
at St. John's Evangelical and  
Reformed Church, Hebron, North  
Dakota.

Glenn was the youngest of  
twelve children born on a farm  
two miles north of Tigerville,  
S. C. Known as "Pedro" in his  
younger years. It has been  
said that he had a terrific  
imagination as a child. Educated  
at Tigerville Elementary School,  
Mountain View Elementary School,  
Geer High School, Brevard Jr.  
College, N. C. State College,  
University of Maryland, and the  
school of Hard Knocks. Employed  
as a salesman for many years and  
has two souvenir shops located  
between Grandfather Mountain and  
Blowing Rock, N. C. The names  
of the shops are "The Poor Man-  
seers" and "The Poverty-  
taken Hillbillies". Those  
of you who happen to read this,  
my boy and see us. We need your  
business!

is the youngest child  
of Frederick Schweiger  
and Lydia Ewald Schweiger,  
Hebron, North Dakota. Graduated  
from Bob Jones University,  
Tigerville, S. C. in class of  
1921. School teacher in Grand  
County Schools.

William Frederick Barton  
Barton

Freddy was a very good  
mentally sane. He is now  
eight years old, and  
lives at home.  
a little nervous--probably  
taken it from his Dad  
Mother.



second column, Sheet

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 150

Page

Connie Barton Stewart

Grady Stewart

Virginia Stewart



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 150C

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 150C

Mickel Smith

Sara Stone

Smith

Mark Smith



See first entry,  
second column, sheet 1305

See Stone  
Solid

1000

See second entry,

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 150B

Stephan C. Barton

J. T. Barton, Jr.

Mabel Copeland

Anne E. Barton

Connie Barton

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 1508

Mabel Copeland  
J. T. Barton, Jr.

Barton, J. T.

George Barton

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 150C

Renee Campbell

Jo Anne Stone

Campbell

Stena Campbell

Sharon Campbell



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 150D  
second column, Sheet 1

Tommy Crain

Hugh Crain

Sonja Crain



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 150E

Deborah Estes

Patsy Barton

Estes

David Estes





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 150E

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet

See also sixth

second column, 50

Mary Barton

Montgomery

Paul Montgomery

See first entry,  
second column, page 170B

Mary Barton  
Montgomery

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 150  
See also sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 145

Nellie Carruth  
1915 - 1923

Claude Young Carruth, Jr.  
Alda Rhae (Wheeler) Carruth  
See Sheet 478

Bessie Barton Carruth  
1894 - 1959  
Claude Young Carruth, Sr.  
1891 -

Sarah Susan Carruth Patterson  
Sam Patterson  
See Sheet 479

Mary Kate Carruth Schrum  
1923 -  
Francis Schrum  
See Sheet 480

Wells, Harry  
1917 - 1923

See second entry.  
second column, Sheet 150  
See also sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 145

Wells, Harry  
1917 - 1923

Wells, Harry  
1917 - 1923  
Claude Young, Carlton, B.C.  
1891 -

Wells, Harry  
1917 - 1923  
Claude Young, Carlton, B.C.  
1891 -

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 150

Priscilla Barton

Lemuel (Lem) Barton

Carrie (Watson) Barton

Geneva Barton

10-10-10

10-10-10

Carrie (Watson) Barton  
 Emma (Lee) Barton

Barton 10-10-10

See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 150

Jean Barton

Betty Barton

Otis Barton

Isabel Barton

Ella (Johnson) Barton

Arthur (Hall) Barton

Bobby Barton

Wendell Barton



See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 130

See also for

Miss Barton  
Miss (Johnson) Barton

Wendell Barton

See second entry

See ninth entry,  
second column, Sheet 150

John Barton

William Perry Barton

12/11/1901

Elcano: (K)

12/11/1901

Married

Buford Barton

Ethel (Walker) Barton

Married

Married

Millie Rhae Barton

Jimmie Barton



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 151

Eleanor Sue Barton Allen  
6/9/1925 -  
Dr. John O. Allen  
See Sheet 481

William Perry Barton  
12/17/1893 -  
Eleanor (Keese) Barton  
5/31/1901 -

Married 7/19/1924 at Westminster,  
(S. C.) Baptist Church.

William Perry, alumnus Furman  
University, Greenville, S. C.;  
Veteran of World War II; for 42  
years with Southern Railway Co.,  
Retired.

Eleanor - B.A. Greenville Woman's  
College, now Furman University,  
1921; graduate student, Cornell  
University 1923. Newspaper woman  
since 1929, Editor Barton Bulletin.

William Perry Barton, Jr.  
8/16/1926 - 10/20/1926

See second entry,  
second column, sheet 151

Eleanor and Barton Allen  
6/9/1927  
Dr. John O. Allen  
See Sheet 481

William Perry Barton  
12/17/1893 -  
Eleanor (Keece) Barton  
5/31/1901 -

Marrried 7/19/1924 at Westminster  
(S. C.) Baptist Church.

William Perry, alumnus Furman  
University, Greenville, S. C.;  
Veteran of World War II; for 43  
years with Southern Railway Co.,  
retired.

Eleanor - B.A. Greenville Woman's  
College, now Furman University,  
1921; graduate student, Cornell  
University 1923. Newspaper woman  
since 1929, Editor Barton Bulletin.

William Perry Barton, Jr.  
8/10/1926 - 10/20/1951

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 152

Claud Parham Johnson  
3/13/1885 - 3/21/1927  
Myrtle (Simmons) Johnson  
1/4/1891 -

Claud was born at Bourbon, Missouri, but went to Houston, Missouri, as a young man to work for his uncle, W. E. Barton, in his law office. He also worked in a bank. Myrtle was born at Houston. They were married May 5, 1912. In the early 1920's they moved to Wyoming for the benefit of Claud's health. He is buried in Laramie, Wyoming.

On May 29, 1929, at Fort Collins, Colorado, Myrtle was married to Samuel Isaac Goode, who made a good father for her two teenage boys and gave them summer work in his business so they could obtain their college educations. Mr. Goode died July 25, 1957.

Cecil Harold Johnson  
2/17/1913 -  
Dessie (Abbott) Johnson  
7/31/1913 -  
See Sheet 482

Claud Parham Johnson, Jr.  
10/9/1914 -  
Helen (Olson) Johnson  
6/22/1914 -  
See Sheet 483

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 132

11  
11/11/1914 -  
Dessie (Al) Johnson  
11/11/1914 -  
See Sheet 132

Clara Barham Johnson  
3/13/1885 - 3/21/1927  
Myrtle (Simmons) Johnson  
1/4/1891

Clara was born at Barton,  
Missouri, but went to Houston,  
Missouri, as a young man to work  
for his uncle, W. E. Barton, in  
his law office. He also worked  
in a bank. Myrtle was born at  
Houston. They were married May  
5, 1915. In the early 1920's  
they moved to Wyoming for the  
benefit of Clara's health. She  
is buried in Laramie, Wyoming.

On May 29, 1929, at Fort  
Goff, Colorado, Myrtle was  
married to Samuel Isaac Cooke,  
who made a good father for her  
teenage boys and gave them  
men work in his business so  
they could obtain their college  
education. Mr. Cooke died July  
1927.

Clara Barham Johnson, Jr.  
10/9/1914 -  
Helen (Olson) Johnson  
6/22/1914 -  
See Sheet 132



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 152

Cecil Glenn Johnson  
3/31/1886 - 7/24/1959  
m. 1st Tressa Fredeking Johnson  
11/18/1893 - 8/17/1913  
2nd Ethel Frazier  
1/7/1887 - 10/30/1954

First marriage 6/26/1912  
Second marriage 6/10/1916

Glenn lived all his life in  
Crawford County, Missouri. He  
was a farmer.

The child was by his second  
wife.

Glenn, Tressa and the baby  
are all buried in the cemetery  
at Bourbon, Missouri.

Robert G. Johnson  
10/13/1919 - 5/9/1920



second column, sheet 125  
See second entry.

Geoff Glenn Johnson  
3/31/1886 - 7/24/1959  
m. Luc Tressa Frederick Johnson  
11/18/1893 - 8/17/1913  
2nd Ethel Prater  
1/7/1897 - 10/30/1954

First marriage 6/26/1915  
Second marriage 6/10/1916

Glenn lived all his life in  
Grawford County, Missouri. He  
was a farmer.

The child was by his second  
fe.

Glenn, Tressa and the baby  
all buried in the cemetery  
Bourbon, Missouri.

Robert L. Johnson  
10/13/1919 - 12/1950

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 152

Lee Emory Johnson, Jr.  
Isabel (            ) Johnson

Lee Emory Johnson  
4/14/1888 - 196?  
m. 1st Viola (Young)  
2nd Eula  
3rd Faye

Lee was born in Crawford  
County, Missouri, but lived  
most of his life in the West,  
in Wyoming and New Mexico. He  
was a railroad telegrapher.

Lee Emory, Jr. is son by the  
first wife. Patty and Betty  
are daughters by the second wife.

Patty Johnson

Betty Johnson

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 122

Lee Emory Johnson  
4/14/1888 - 1963  
m. 1st Viola (Young)  
2nd Eula  
3rd Kaye

Lee was born in Crawford  
County, Missouri, but lived  
most of his life in the West,  
in Wyoming and New Mexico. He  
was a railroad telegrapher.

Lee Emory, Jr. is son by the  
first wife. Betty and Betty  
are daughters by the second wife.

Betty

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 152

Edna Lea Record Miller  
10/17/1915 -  
Raymond Evert Miller  
m. 12/22/1934  
Have 9 children

Charles Edward Record  
2/27/1918 -  
Rose Lee (Constable) Record  
m. 10/22/1937  
Have 2 children

Hazel Inez Record  
10/29/1923 -  
Hugh Edward Johnson  
m. 2/22/1946  
Have 4 children

Glenn Hubert Record  
10/31/1926 - 2/1/1954  
m. 1st Geneve Copland  
2nd Mary Katherine Glasby  
Glenn was 1st Lt. in Army  
Died in Japanese Waters.  
Have 2 children

Joy Mildred Johnson Record  
8/6/1892 -  
Charles Thomas Record  
8/24/1891 -

Wayne Sherwood Record  
3/22/1927 -  
m. 1st Wanda Jarvis  
2nd Marion  
Have 2 children

William Barton Record  
7/23/1930 -  
Norman (Simmerly) Record  
m. 5/5/1951  
Have 4 children

Patsy Ethena Record Blakenship  
3/22/1934 -  
William Raymond Blakenship  
m. 5/2/1956  
Have 7 children

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 122

John W. record Mill

Raymond W. Mill

Charles A. record

WVA

Rose L.

to

St. Louis

St. Louis

from

St. Louis

St. Louis

St. Louis

St. Louis

St. Louis

St. Louis

St. Louis

William Barton record

7/23/30

Norman (formerly) record

7/25/30

Have

Joy Milled Johnson Record  
8/6/1932 -  
Charles Thomas Record  
8/24/1931 -

See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 152

Mary Edith Pratt Skaggs  
2/22/1920 -  
Chester Skaggs  
7/23/1914 -  
See Sheet 484

Carl Benjamin Pratt  
11/25/1921 -  
Mary (Caro) Pratt  
12/17/1922 -  
See Sheet 485

Rue Flavilla Johnson Pratt  
1/19/1894 -  
Columbus Benjamin Pratt  
11/1/1893 - 7/27/1947

Rue was born in Crawford  
County, Missouri, and she and  
her family lived there. She  
and Columbus were married  
April 12, 1919. He is buried  
in the cemetery at Bourbon,  
Missouri.

Roy Lee Pratt  
11/13/1924 -  
Gladys (Anderson) Pratt  
See Sheet 486

Floyd Theodore Pratt  
1/6/1927 -  
Dorothy (Bednarek) Pratt  
See Sheet 487

Nadine Wilma Pearl Pratt  
4/5/1929 - 12/9/1939

James Henry Pratt  
1/6/1931 -  
Juanita Evelyn (Miller) Pratt  
9/2/1931 -  
See Sheet 488

See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 152

Mary Helen Pratt 28488  
2/22/1920 -  
Greeter, Nevada  
7/23/1914  
See page 100

Ueta Bonita  
1/21/1911  
MA 101 PT21

11/11/1923 - 1/21/1941  
Columbus Benjamin Pratt  
1/19/1894 -  
Rue Flavia Johnson Pratt

Rue was born in Crawford  
County, Missouri, and was and  
her family lived there. She  
and Columbus were married  
April 12, 1919. He was buried  
in the cemetery at Bourbon,  
Missouri.

Theodore Theodore Pratt  
1/1/1911  
Dorothy (Belcher) Pratt

Nedine Ellen Pratt  
4/1/1910 - 1/1/1932

James Henry Pratt  
1/6/1911  
Laudia Evelyn (Miller) Pratt  
9/2/1911  
See Sheet 488



See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 152

Edwin Earl Johnson  
5/8/1921 -  
Arline M. (Schmidt) Johnson  
See Sheet 489

James Millard Johnson, Jr.  
7/11/1897 -  
Viola (Adams) Johnson  
12/17/1900 -

Millard and Viola were  
married December 8, 1917.  
They have lived most of  
their lives in Missouri  
and now live in Indian Hills,  
near Cuba, Missouri.

Millard Julian Johnson  
8/4/1923 -  
m. 1st Neva F. Kirchoffer  
2nd Shirley Gene Ebling  
See Sheet 490



See seventh entry,  
second column, sheet 122

Edwin  
1871  
1871  
1871

James Millard Johnson, Jr.  
7/11/1897 -  
Viola (Adams) Johnson  
12/17/1900 -

Millard and Viola were  
married December 9, 1901.  
They have lived most of  
their lives in Missouri  
and now live in Indian Hills,  
near Cuba, Missouri.

Millard Johnson, Jr.

Mr. Wm. A.  
Shirley

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 153

William P. Barton  
11/8/1899 -  
m. 1st Sueanna Kessler  
3/20/1903 -  
2nd Huldah Hulsey

Alice Babbette Barton Joslin  
10/26/1924 -  
Irwin L. Joslin  
11/11/1921 -  
See Sheet 491

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 153

William F. Burton  
11/8/1893 -  
M. for Sweeney Kessler  
Snd Hildan Hilday

See second entry

and column, S

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 153

Audrey Ann Barton Grand

5/24/1933 -

Ronald E. Grand

11/25/1931 -

See Sheet 492

Jason E. Barton

10/15/1905 - 1/2-73

Allie Mae (Davis) Barton

8/16/1908 -

Married 5/25/1929

Jason E. Civil and Structural  
Engineer.

Mary Jane Barton Vernon

8/18/1936 -

Kenneth A. Vernon

1/18/1936 -

m. 6/8/1958



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 153

See Record  
Second Column

Florence L. Barton Barlow  
9/28/1908 -  
Harry E. Barlow  
6/2/1907 -

William Jean Barlow  
10/8/1935 -  
Roberta (Settle) Barlow  
1/5/1936  
See Sheet 483

See fourth entry,  
second column, sheet 123

Reference L. Barton Barlow  
9/28/1908 -  
Barlow E. Barton  
8/2/1907 -

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 166

Record 1

Edna (Cowan) Johann  
Johann

Grace (Alexander) Gowan  
Claude Cowan

Record

Austin Buell Cowan

Alice Adele Cowan



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 106

Edna (Cowan) Johnson  
1911

Grace (Alexander) Cowan  
Gladys Cowan

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 166

James Sullens

Florence (Alexander) Sullins  
Roy Sullins

Mary Margaret (Sullins) Lee  
Lee

Dorothy (Sullins) Mercer  
Mercer

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 166

Hoy Sullivan  
Florence (Alexander) Sullivan

" "

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 166

Clyde Alexander )  
Flota (Smith) Alexander

Norma (Alexander) Draper  
Draper

See fourth entry,  
second column, sheet 182

Walter (Smith) Alexander  
Glynn Alexander

Walter (Smith) Alexander  
Glynn Alexander

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 166  
second column

Dan Henry Dauderman

Alice (Alexander) Dauderman  
Henry Dauderman

Marilyn Dauderman

See fifth entry,  
second column, sheet 166

Henry Danderman  
Alex (Alexander) Danderman

1871

See first entry.

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 167

William "Bill" Osbourn

See also.

Iona (Reeves) Osbourn  
Paris Osbourn

Elwood Osbourn



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 107

Paris (Heaven) as  
Paris Odeon

Wood

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 168

Hugh Densmore Crumpler  
Dorthy (Carter) Crumpler

Addie Alexander Crumpler  
Hugh Crumpler

Married 1918

Rosemary Sue Crumpler

Ann Alexander Crumpler

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 133

Ann Alexander Crumley

See fourth entry  
See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 168

Max Alexander

Peggy Alexander

Dean Alexander

Roy Alexander  
Rose (Miller) Alexander

Curtis Alexander

Amye Alexander

Berkley Alexander

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 158

Box A

Roy Alexander  
Rose (Miller) Alexander

Box A

Box A

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 168

Walter Alexander  
Amy Alexander Miller  
Ralph Miller

Zane Alexander Miller  
Ray (Beck) Miller



~~sixth entry,~~  
See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 168

1st M.  
Bobbie Lee Joslin

Viola Alexander  
m. 1st Vern Joslin  
2nd Ken Grey  
3rd Ed McNeil

2nd M.  
Ken Grey, Jr.

3rd M.  
Eddie McNeil



See fifth entry,  
second column, sheet 188

Viola Alexander  
m. 1st Vol. 1881

See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 168

1st M.  
Ruth Alexander

George Alexander  
- 10/ /1950  
m. 1st Wanda Sutterfield  
2nd Bernice Copeland

2nd M.  
Zelma Alexander



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 169

Lillie A. Williamson Vickers

6/15/1904 -

Calvert Vickers

4/ /1900 -

18

Married 10/30/1925

18221

Donald Vickers

7/4/1927 -

Rachel (Flowers) Vickers

12/11/1928 -

See Sheet 494

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 163

William A. Williamson Vickers  
6/15/1904  
Oliver Vickers  
p/ 1900 -

Mailed 10/30/1904

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 169

Florence E. Williamson  
2/3/1908 -  
m. 1st William Crow  
3/11/1908 -  
Married 9/23/1926  
2nd Leslie Juergens  
Married 12/27/1948

William Frederick Crow  
5/5/1927 -  
Magalena (Epstein) Crow  
3/3/1929 -  
Married 8/8/1952



See second entry

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 169

George W. Williamson

11/6/1909 -

Laura (Ammeisiegger) Williamson

8/13/1919 -

George David Williamson

1/12/38 -



See third entry,  
second column, sheet 159

George W. Williams  
17, 6/1909  
Laser (mm laser)  
8/13/1919

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 170  
second column

Clara Barton Carter

4/14/1905 -

William A. Carter

10/21/1898 -

Married 11/ /1922

Clara Elizabeth Carter Eise

2/18/1926 -

John Willis Eise

7/26/1919 -

See Sheet 495

See second entry,  
second column, sheet 170

Clara Benton (n)  
# 4/1905  
William A. Gort  
10/21/1898  
Married 11/ 1905

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 170

Lois Joyce Sites Petty  
11/21/1934 -  
Arley Elmo Petty  
2/10/1926 -  
See Sheet 496

Jack Barton Sites  
12/18/1937 -

Lela Ethel Barton Sites  
8/21/1915 -  
Wilbur E. Sites  
8/21/1912 -  
Married 2/ /1934

James David Sites  
5/22/1941 -

Ronald Wilbur Sites  
12/25/1943 -

Judith Carolyn Sites  
1/31/1949 -

Richard Lynn Sites  
8/15/1953 -

Jack Butler  
21163

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 171

Mabel Irene Edwards

James Wilbur Edwards

Rosa Mae Neal  
m. 1st T. D. Edwards  
5/27 2nd Esa

First marriage 8/25/1912

All children born to first  
marriage.

Robert Neal Edwards

Raymond Wesley Edwards

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 171

Miss Irene Edwards

Miss Mrs Neal  
m. J. T. M. Edwards  
2nd

First marriage 8/25/1912

All children born of first  
marriage

Raymond Walter Edwards

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 172

Leslie Earl Fenton

4/16/1898 -

m. 1st Lulu Thiel - Sullivan, Mo.

2nd Maybell May Boyd

5/17/1912 -

Leslie born in Crawford County,  
Missouri and Maybell in St. Louis,  
Missouri. Child born to first  
marriage.

Donald Thiel Fenton

6/6/1920 -

Born Sullivan, Franklin  
County, Missouri.



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 175

Leslie Earl Tanton

4/16/1898

M. 1st Lulu Thiel - Sullivan, Mo.

2nd: Maybelle May Boyd

5/17/1912

Leslie born in Crawford County,  
Missouri and Maybelle in St. Louis,

Missouri. Child born to first

marriage.

Leslie Earl Tanton

6/6/1898

Born Sullivan, Franklin  
County, Missouri.

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 172

Anna Elizabeth Tourville Conklin  
2/25/1917 -  
Charles Conklin  
Anna born Sullivan, Mo.

Burke Fenton Shiner  
1/1/1923 - 1/11/1945  
Beverly Dawn (Holder) Shiner  
6/8/1925 -  
See Sheet 497

"Eva" Iva E. Fenton  
6/26/1897 -  
m. 1st Chester Tourville  
2nd Henry Leslie Shiner  
3/19/1897 -

Iva born Bourbon, Missouri.  
Henry born Fremont, Wayne County,  
Utah. First entry second column  
born to first marriage. All  
other children to second marriage.  
Second marriage 11/17/1921.

Leslie LaVon Shiner Barker  
5/6/1925 -  
Calvin LeRoy Barker  
11/7/1923 -  
See Sheet 498

Rudy Wilford Shiner  
5/4/1932 -  
Billie Patricia (Ward) Shiner  
3/10/1936 -  
See Sheet 499

Sharley Maria Shiner Ivie  
6/26/1939 -  
Robert Emil Ivie  
9/25/1936 -  
See Sheet 500

701126 670711W 4500

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 172

Fenda Paula Supp Hutchison  
7/9/1922 -  
Felton Hutchison  
Married 10/2/1939. Fenda  
Price, Carbon County, Utah.

Eugene Supp  
1/25/1924 -  
Irene D. (Falls) Supp  
Married 10/2/1948  
Eugene born Price, Carbon  
County, Utah.

Betty Lou Supp Reed  
12/7/1926 -  
Robert A. Reed  
Married 2/2/1942  
Betty born Price, Carbon  
County, Utah.

Edith Madge Fenton Supp  
Paul J. Supp  
- 7/5/1960

Edith born in Sullivan,  
Franklin County, Missouri.  
Paul born in Grand Junction,  
Colorado.

Married 11/14/1923. Paul  
died in Salt Lake City, Utah  
and was buried Wells, Nevada.

Dotty Fay supp Cramer  
8/1/1928 -  
Wendel Cramer  
Married 11/15/1948  
Dotty born Wells, Elko  
County, Nevada.

Polly Edith Supp Martin  
5/30/1929 -  
Grandy Martin  
Married 6/25/1952  
Polly born Wells, Elko  
County, Nevada.

Earl Supp  
6/23/1931 -  
Neba Lavrine (Towers) Supp  
Married 7/22/1955  
Earl born Wells, Elko  
County, Nevada.

Sharon Adell Supp  
2/16/1941 -  
Born Elko, Elko County,  
Nevada.



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 172

Hazel Marinda Fenton

2/11/1910 -

m. 1st Daniel R. Sturgess

2nd William Norban Saylor

9/30/1905 -

Second marriage 2/13/1932

Hazel born Sullivan, Franklin  
County, Missouri. William born  
Hillsburl, Texas.

Norwyn Dee Saylor

9/23/1933 -

Born Los Angeles, California





See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 174

Faye Smith Northcutt  
Paul Northcutt

Robert Northcutt

Virgil Barton





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 175

Evelyn Barton Raimer  
Raimer  
See Sheet 501

Neva Barton Raimer  
Raimer  
See Sheet 502

Lester Barton  
1905 -

Norma Barton Renee  
Renee  
See Sheet 503

Virgil Barton



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 176

Carl Clarence Barton  
3/28/1908 -

Ira Otis Barton



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 176

Jack Barton

Joan Barton

Patricia Barton

Kenneth I. Barton

Gerold Barton

Anne Barton

Goldina Barton

Kenneth Barton, Jr.



See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 176

Ruth Ann Barton Antle  
6/20/1914 - 5/5/1932  
Antle

James Meredith Antle





See seventh entry,  
second column, Sheet 176

Robert Martin

Billy Martin

Hazel Emma Barton Martin  
7/10/1916 -  
Martin

Patricia Martin

Judith Martin



See eight entry,  
second column, Sheet 176  
See eight entry,  
second column, Sheet 176

Bruce Barton

Hubert Marion Barton  
11/11/1918 -

Person: 11 Barton

Brent Barton



See ninth entry,  
second column, Sheet 176

Carol Ann Barton

Carl Ann Barton

12/20/1910 -

Eugene Otis Barton

6/5/1922 -

Married 19

Michael Barton



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 177

Donna Anna Catherine Heidbrink  
Laster  
7/2/1936 -  
Paul Laster  
11/17/1933 -  
See Sheet 504

Terry Lee Heidbrink  
11/11/1936 - 6/10/1956

Carl Anna Catherine Barton Heidbrink  
11/28/1914 -  
Ben Gotheb Heidbrink  
11/25/1910 -  
Married 5/11/1935

Norma Jeane Virginia Heidbrink  
Ashburn  
7/15/1939 -  
Clark Hardeman Ashburn  
6/10/1936 -  
See Sheet 505

Dennis Ben Heidbrink  
11/22/1945 -

Cheryl Lynn Heidbrink  
11/2/1956 -





See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 177  
SECOND

Forest Eldon Barton  
11/27/1916 -  
Marie Ester (Benton) Barton  
3/15/1919 -  
Married 9/25/1940

Forest Buster Barton  
2/11/1943 -



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 177

Raymond Barthlup Pierce  
5/14/1937 -

Jessie Brenda Pierce  
8/10/1941 -

Alva Jean Barton Pierce  
5/28/1918 -  
Barthlup Louis Pierce  
9/29/1915 -

Married 9/22/1936

Joe Edward Pierce  
5/27/1947 -

Linda Elaine Pierce  
11/15/1956 -



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 177

Marvin Ellis Barton  
6/4/1948 - 6/6/1948

Stella Dianne Barton  
8/4/1950 -

Marvin Dale Barton  
7/14/1923 -  
Josephine Bernice (Benton) Barton  
9/11/1926 -  
  
Married 11/8/1944

Shelia Bernice Barton  
3/4/1952 -

Debra Faye Barton  
2/26/1957 -



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 178

Mildred Josephine Barton Reichgert  
5/31/1915 -  
Earl Reichgert

Married 4/25/1937

Franklin Wallace Reichgert  
1/31/1939 -





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 196

Karen Anne Barton  
10/18/1956 -

John Allen Barton, Jr.  
11/14/1929 -  
Patricia Anne (Lawshe) Barton  
1/13/1933 -

John Allen born in Temple, Texas

Beth Lynne Barton  
3/24/1962 -

Nancy Claire Barton  
3/17/1966 -



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 196

Janeth Gaye Jones  
9/30/1954 -

Elizabeth Anne Barton Jones  
7/13/1926 -  
Dr. Nelson W. Jones

Judith Nelle Jones  
8/14/1957 -

Mitchell Allen Jones  
8/5/1959 -



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 197

Frances Margaret Barton Sexton  
12/24/1910 -  
Bob Sexton

Married 10/28/1931 at Temple,  
Texas. Frances Margaret was  
born in Temple, Texas.

Bobbie Sexton  
12/15/1932 -  
Peggy (Passwater) Sexton  
See Sheet 506



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 197

Janet Lynn Corran  
3/17/1954 -  
b. Mt. Clemens, Michigan

Billye Hambleton Barton Corran  
7/21/1922 -  
Robert Leo Corran  
6/6/1916 -  
  
Married 6/6/1953  
Robert born in Minneapolis,  
Minnesota.

Mary Frances Corran  
11/18/1958 -  
b. Fairbanks, Alaska

Amy Joyce Corran  
3/17/1961 -  
b. El Paso, Texas





See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 197

William Barton Vickers  
5/2/1941 -  
Mary Ann (Weinheimer) Vickers  
7/20/1942 -  
m. 8/25/1962  
Wm. born Temple, Texas.  
Mary Ann born El Campo, Texas

Mary Kathryn Barton Vickers  
4/20/1920 -  
Francis William Vickers  
10/25/1917 -

Francis William born in  
Marion, Texas.

Ronald Francis Vickers  
7/30/1943 -  
Bette Lou (Baucom)Vickers  
9/11/1943 -  
See Sheet 507



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 198

Nettie Sue Barton Lykes  
3/23/1942 -  
June Lykes, Jr.  
See Sheet 508

Robert Welborn Barton, Jr.  
1/23/1911 -  
Sylbera (Cole) Barton

Robert Wilson Barton  
6/11/1944 -

Jack Cole Barton  
10/8/1946 -  
See Sheet 509



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 198

Mary Ann Barton  
3/24/1939 -  
m. 1st Abraham Herman Ruduick  
2nd Billy Don Davis  
See Sheet 510

William Hamblen Barton  
9/20/1912 -  
Nancy Viola (Hanks) Barton  
6/24/1910 -

William was born in Temple,  
Texas.

Nancy Hanks Barton  
9/19/1946 -



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 198

Barbara Jean Havins  
1/1/1940 -

Marie Barton Havins  
8/27/1916 -  
B. C. Havins

Married 1/26/1936

Berna Barton Havins  
8/24/1948 -





See first entry, .  
second column, Sheet 200

Barbara Barton  
11/20/1941  
m. 1st Jerry Barnes  
2nd Bob Rutherford  
See Sheet 511

Jamie Walter Barton, Jr.  
6/23/1916 -  
Hilda (Byrd) Barton  
  
Married 1/14/1939

Beverly Barton Reynolds  
2/25/1945 -  
Roy Reynolds



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 201

Rogers Lynch Barton  
6/13/1919 -  
Ernestine (Cownover) Barton  
Married 8/1/1921

Rebecca Bob Barton Irvin  
7/27/1944  
John L. Irvin  
m. 7/2/1966  
Rebecca born in Bryan,  
Texas.



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 201

William Rogers Laprelle, Jr.  
6/27/1947 -  
Born in McAlister, Oklahoma

Sarah Margaret Barton Laprelle  
2/2/1927 -  
William Rogers Laprelle

Sarah Margaret was born in  
Temple, Texas.

Robert Wayne Laprelle  
10/28/1955 -  
Born in McAlister, Oklahoma



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 207

James Howard Everest  
8/22/1948 -

Janell Gladys Law Everest  
7/26/1923 -  
Jean I. Everest, Jr.  
Married 10/5/1946

Harvey Barton Everest  
4/28/1953 -

Jean I. Everest III  
12/12/1956 -





See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 207

Janell Law  
7/21/1958 -

James Barton Law  
10/18/1928 -  
Patricia (Davis) Law  
Married 6/26/1953

Tricia Law  
3/23/1960 -

James Barton Law, Jr.  
3/16/1963 -



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 208

Janette Macdonald Pate  
Bill Pate

Bill Pate, Jr.



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 211  
second column.

Martha Camp Van Dyke  
Van Dyke  
Clerence

Leigh Ann Van Dyke



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 212

Carol Barton Crocker

Clarence Newell Crocker

William Lathem Crocker





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 213

James Edward Barton

James Brown Barton, III

Bruce Carslie Barton

Catherine Marie Barton



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 213

Teresa Maude Johnson

Margaret Ann Barton Johnson  
Johnson

Tamra Rebekah Johnson



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 213

Guerry Garrett Barton, Sr.

Guerry Garrett Barton, Jr.

See third entry,  
second column, sheet 213

Henry Garret Bolton

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 214

Betsy Culbertson

Mary Louise Barton Culbertson  
Culbertson

Louise Culbertson





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 215

Dees Manning

Betty Jean Sanford Manning  
Manning

Katherine Manning

Meridith Manning



See first entry.

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 216

Grace F11:

Nancy Wilhoit Fargason  
Fargason

Walter Frank Fargason



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 218

Jerri Etheredge  
6/30/1947 -

Grace Elizabeth Barton Etheredge  
4/30/1923 -  
Albert F. Etheredge

Barton Etheredge  
9/30/1948 -



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 224

George Adams Richardson  
8/24/1949 -  
Born in Palo Alto, California

Hazel Marie Adams Richardson  
10/28/1912 -  
David Bonner Richardson, Jr.  
5/27/1921 -

Married 6/10/1944 in Sparta,  
Wisconsin.

Hazel Marie was born in Chireno,  
Texas. She received B.A. from  
University of Texas; B.S.  
(Library Science) from L.S.U. and  
M.A. from the University of Texas.

David Bonner was born in Los  
Angeles, California.

William Darby Richardson  
11/27/1952 -  
Born in Marlin, Texas

Thomas Howard Richardson  
2/28/1958 - 4/17/1960  
Born in Detroit, Michigan





See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 224

George Barton Adams  
12/7/1915 - 2/19/1963  
m. 1st Margaret Sander  
4/10/1919 -  
2nd Georgia Draconis

First marriage 10/15/1938 in Fort  
Worth, Texas.  
Second marriage 1962

George Barton received a B.S. from  
Texas A & M. He was a Captain in  
U.S.A. Corps Engineers in World  
War II.

Margaret was born in New York City.

Margaret Ann Adams Melvin  
8/9/1939 -  
John Melvin  
See Sheet 512



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 224

John Charles Adams  
9/27/1942 -  
Born in Marlin, Texas.  
Received B.S. from Stephen F.  
Austin State College.

John Charles Adams  
10/24/1917 -  
Maggie Lee (Featherstone) Adams  
8/2/1917 -

Married 8/24/1941 in Chilton,  
Texas.

John Charles received a B.S.  
degree from Texas A & M. He was  
born in Center, Texas.

Maggie Lee was born in Chilton,  
Texas.

Mary Elizabeth Adams Ingram  
3/10/1945 -  
Holton Ingram, Jr.  
7/21/1939 -  
m. 3/14/1964 in Franklin,  
Texas. Both born in Marlin,  
Texas.

Sarah Katherine Adams  
10/10/1961 -  
Born in Marlin, Texas.



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 224

Mary Youens Lott  
1/23/1945 -

Jane Elizabeth Adams Lott  
2/11/1919 -  
Arthur Lyddleton Lott  
9/29/1908 -

Married 7/7/1943 in Bryan,  
Texas.

Jane Elizabeth received a  
B.A. degree from Texas Christian  
University.

Arthur Lyddleton was born in  
Navasota, Texas.

The children were born in  
Navasota, Texas.

Emily Jane Lott  
8/25/1947 -  
Received B.A. from T.C.U.



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 224

Elizabeth Pringle Lyne  
11/19/1948 -

Emily Evelyn Adams Lyne  
12/6/1921 -  
Thomas Barrett Lyne  
12/22/1912 -

Married 2/7/1947 in Bryan, Texas.

Emily Evelyn received a B.A.  
degree from the University of  
Texas. She was born in Longview,  
Texas.

Their children were born in  
Dallas, Texas.

Thomas Barret Lyne  
6/9/1952 -





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 225

Ernest Fred Barton  
8/21/1911 -  
Maxine Ardelle (Vun Kannon) Barton  
9/29/1917 -

Married 6/26/1943 in New York  
City, New York.

Ernest Fred was born in Gold-  
thwaite, Texas on the same farm  
on which his father was born. He  
received a B.S. degree from Texas  
Tech, Lubbock, Texas. He was Lt.  
(J.G.) U.S. Navy World War II  
4/13/1942 - 7/30/1945.

Maxine Ardelle was born in  
Memphis, Tennessee. She received  
a B.A. degree from the University  
of Tennessee (ADPi - P.E.O.).

Their children were born in  
Waco, Texas.

Robert Ernest Barton  
2/17/1947 -  
Brenda Kaye Donaldson  
m. 5/18/1968

Robert graduate of Austin  
College, Sherman, Texas; member  
Student Senate, Phi Gamma Mu,  
National Social Science Honor  
Society. Holds fellowship for  
graduate work in Psychology at  
the University of Texas.  
Member of Air Force ROTC.

Brenda Kaye also graduate of  
Austin College where she was on  
Dormitory Council, Newspaper  
Staff and belonged to Student  
Education Association. The  
young couple live in Austin.

Lecy Leora Barton  
4/9/1952 -

Lecy, who will be graduated  
from High School in Waco in  
1970 was approved for member-  
ship in the Priscilla Alden  
Chapter, Temple, Texas, of the  
National Society, Children of  
the American Revolution  
10/16/1967.

Lecy is president of Waco  
Village Chapter, Children of  
the Republic of Texas, and is  
serving her second year as  
secretary, Texas State Society  
Children of the Republic of



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 225

Clara Helen Barton Wood

9/28/1913 -

Stephen Reed Wood

5/30/1907 -

Married 1930

Clara Helen was born in Winters,  
Texas.

Stephen Reed was born in Hatch,  
New Mexico.

Stephen Lane Wood

10/6/1934 -

Carol H. (Schultz) Wood

See Sheet 513

See second entry,  
second column, sheet 225

Clara Helen Barton was  
born 9/28/1913  
Stephen Reed Wood

Married 1930

Clara Helen was born  
Texas.

Stephen Reed was born  
New Mexico.

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 225

Bitá Lee Luchini Phillips

2/ /1944 -

Don D. Phillips

m. 12/ /1966

Bitá Lee born in Santa Fe,  
New Mexico.

Daisy Lee Barton

9/8/1917 -

m. 1st James Butler Luchini

2nd George Rhine

First marriage 1/31/1943

Second marriage 6/30/1961

James Barton Luchini

11/10/1946 -

Born in Goldthwaite, Texas.

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 225

22-23

24

25

Delany Lee Barton  
9/8/1917  
m. lat James Butler (monin)  
Sgt George Rhine

First marriage 1917  
Second marriage 1919

James

24



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 225

Sterlin Eoff Barton, Jr.

12/3/1943 -

Merrilynn Ann (Turner) Barton

7/6/1944 -

m. 6/18/1966, Longview,  
Texas.

S. E. Jr. graduated University  
of Texas School of Pharmacy,  
6/4/1966.

Merrilynn received B.S. from  
Baylor University.

Sterlin Eoff Barton, Sr.

4/29/1920 -

Jessie Leona Shadoin Barton

4/9/1919 -

Married 12/12/1942 in Longview,  
Texas.

Sterlin Eoff, Sr. World War II  
S/Sgt. Med. Corps from 11/9/1940 -  
12/8/1945. He was born Goldthwaite,  
Texas.

George Frederick Barton

9/4/1948 -

Terry Linda (Bone) Barton

11/29/1948 -

See Sheet 514



Sterling Holt Barton, Jr.  
 12/3/1943 -  
 Merrill Ann (Turner) Barton  
 m. 6/18/1966, Longview,  
 Texas  
 S. M. Jr. graduated University  
 of Texas School of Law  
 in 1947  
 Merrill Ann received B.S. from  
 Baylor University

Sterling Holt Barton, Sr.  
 4/29/1920 -  
 Jessie Leona Shaden Barton  
 4/9/1919 -

Married 12/12/1945 in Longview,  
 Texas.

Sterling Holt, Sr. World War II  
 1st. Med. Corps from 11/9/1940 -  
 1/1945. He was born Goldthwaite,

George Frederick Barton  
 9/11/1948  
 Terry Linda (Bone) Barton  
 11/24/1948  
 3rd Street 514

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 225

Alfred Mitchell Barton

5/3/1925 -

m. 1st Naomi Merkley

2nd Lucille Jernberg

9/27/1924 -

Both marriages were in  
California. Second marriage  
6/20/1964.

Alfred Mitchell was a Signalman  
2/c U. S. Navy, World War II  
6/ /1942 - 12/ /1945.

Raymond Mitchell Barton

7/9/1954

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 222

Alfred Mitchell Barton  
5/3/1925 -  
m. 1st Naomi Marjorie  
2nd Lucille Jensen  
9/27/1924 -

Both marriages were  
California. Second marriage  
6/20/1924.

Alfred Mitchell was a Signalman  
U. S. Navy, World War II  
1/1942 - 12/1945.

See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 225

Carl Carlson  
12/11/1953 -  
Last name changed to Balderree

Lane Carlson  
1/10/1954 -  
Born in Tulsa, Oklahoma  
Last name changed to Balderree

Margaret Carol Barton  
4/21/1932 -  
m. 1st Ivan Oliver Carlson  
2nd Barreau Gene Balderree

First marriage 11/ /1952 in  
San Antonio, Texas.

Second marriage 1/30/1960 in  
Farmington, New Mexico.

Ann Balderree  
1/11/1964 -  
Born in California

John Barton Balderree  
3/4/1967 -  
Born in California

See sixth entry,  
second column, sheet 253

Carl Carlson  
12/11/1933  
The name appears to be correct

Lane Carlson  
Born  
19

Married Carl Carlson  
4/21/1932 -  
m. Lat Ivan Oliver Carlson  
2nd Barren for Carl Carlson

First marriage 11/1932  
San Antonio, Texas.

Second marriage 1/1933  
Wilmington, New Mexico

1933  
1933  
1933

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 226

Jerry Gayle Curtis  
12/14/1946 -

Alton Burkett Curtis  
9/21/1950 -

Beryl Juanelle Burkett Curtis  
8/27/1920 -  
Alton Floyd Curtis  
8/16/1915 -

Married 1/20/1943.

Beryl Juanelle was born in  
Mullen, Texas.

Alton Floyd and all their  
children were born in Goliad,  
Texas. During World War II he  
enlisted as Private in Field  
Artillery, 26th Division 11/ /1940.  
Served 9th Air Force. Discharged as  
Sgt. 10/11/1945.

Claye Evelyn Curtis  
9/22/1961 -

Jonelle Curtis  
7/10/1964 -

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 226

Henry George Curtis  
12/14/1946 -

Alton Burkett Curtis  
8/21/1920

Beryl Juanelle Burkett Curt  
8/21/1920 -  
Alton Floyd Curtis  
8/16/1915 -

Married 1/20/1943.

Beryl Juanelle was born in  
Mullen, Texas.

Alton Floyd and all other  
children were born in Goldsboro,  
Texas. During World War II he  
enlisted as Private in Field  
Artillery, 30th Division.  
Served with Air Force. Discharged  
Apr. 10/11/1945.

Henry George

Juanelle Curtis  
1/10/1944

See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 226

Sharon K. Burkett  
5/1/1946 -

Jake Bentley Burkett  
7/2/1923 -  
Vivian Rose (Neil) Burkett  
1/31/1924 -

Married 5/25/1945

Jake Bentley was born in Mullen,  
Texas. In World War II he served as  
GM 2/c 8/27/1942 - 10/29/1945.

All their children were born in  
Mullen, Texas.

Debra Ann Burkett  
1/23/1951 -

Joe Pat Burkett  
2/22/1955 -



See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 226

Jake Bentley Burkett  
7/2/1923 -  
Vivian Rose (Neil) Burkett  
1/31/1924 -

Married 5/25/1945

Jake Bentley was born in Miller,  
Texas. In World War II he served as  
Cm S/c 8/27/1944 - 10/29/1945.

All their children were born in  
Miller, Texas.

See Ann Burket

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 227

Herbert Martin

Crystal Marie Ferguson

5/4/1917 -

m. 1st Mac Martin

8/28/1917 -

2nd James Wesley Bowman

11/4/1917 -

First marriage 7/6/1940

Mary Helen Martin Bohn

9/23/1941 -

William Bohn

m. 1962

second column. See first entry.

Crystal Marie Ferguson  
5/1/1917 -  
m. 1st Mac Martin  
8/28/1917 -  
2nd James Wesley Bowman  
11/1/1917 -  
1st marriage 1/6/1940

Mr. Helen M.

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 227

Doris Jean Ferguson Wortz  
9/10/1942 -  
James Wortz  
See Sheet 515

Herbert Maxwell Ferguson  
11/10/1918 -  
Lois Minnie (Chandler) Ferguson

Married 1941

Their children were all born  
in Houston, Texas.

Patricia Ann Ferguson  
4/18/1944 -

Donald Micheal Ferguson  
11/11/1948 -

See second entry,  
second column, sheet 287

born 1901  
w/10/21  
born 1901

Herbert Maxwell Fox  
11/10/1918 -  
Lola Minnie (Chandler)

Married 1941

Their children were all born  
in Houston, Texas.

Patricia Ann Fox  
4/18/1944

Donald Michael Fox  
11/11/1944

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 227

Cynthia Ann Ferguson  
5/25/1947 -

James Lester Ferguson  
2/23/1920 -  
Bobbie Ruth (Puckett) Ferguson

Married 1945

All their children were born  
in Houston, Texas.

Barton Coleman Ferguson

Laura Belinda Ferguson

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 227

1917

James Lester Peterson  
2/23/1920 -  
Bobbie Ruth (Puckett) Peterson

1917

Married 1945

All their children were born  
in Houston, Texas

1917

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 227

Jackie Ann Ferguson Osborn  
9/11/1947 -  
John Osborn  
m. 1964

Talley Kissel Ferguson  
1/19/1927 -  
m. 1st Eunice E. Harris  
1/30/1927 -  
2nd Jaqualyn Henricy

First marriage 1945  
Second marriage 1957

First child by first wife,  
remaining three by second  
wife.

Talley Kissel Ferguson, Jr.

Alfred Mitchell Ferguson

Linda Kay Ferguson



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 287

John and Ferguson  
VII 1927  
1928  
1929

Tellay Kissel Ferguson  
1/29/1927 -  
m. 1st Eunice E. Harris  
1/30/1927 -  
2nd Jewelwyn Harris

First marriage 1945  
Second marriage 1957

First child of first wife,  
remaining three by second  
wife.

Attired, 1927, Ferguson

1928 (2) 1929

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 228

Ola Mae Barton Wilkey

3/4/1921 -

O. D. Wilkey

7/22/1914 -

Married 2/20/1937 in Goldthwaite,  
Texas.

Both Ola Mae and O. D. were born  
in Goldthwaite, Texas.

Carolyn Odena Wilkey

2/6/1940 -

m. 1st Thomas Ed Hurst

10/10/1934 -

2nd Edgar Gene Abbott

3/21/1936 -

See Sheet 516

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 228

Ola Mac Gordon Wilkey  
3/1/1921 -  
O. D. Wilkey  
7/22/1917

Married 2/20/1927 in Goldsworthy,  
Texas.

Both Ola Mac and O. D. were born  
in Goldsworthy, Texas.

Married 2/20/1927  
O. D. Wilkey  
7/22/1917

Married 2/20/1927  
O. D. Wilkey  
7/22/1917

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 229

Clingman Barton Helm

9/2/1907 -

Minta Uva (Wilson) Helm

10/7/1907 -

Married 1/24/1928 at  
Judsonia, Arkansas.

Clingman Barton was born  
at Batesville, Arkansas.

Minta Uva was born at Judsonia,  
Arkansas.

Helen Theresa Helm Arthur

9/11/1928 -

James Lee Arthur

7/20/1926 -

See Sheet 517

second column, page 122  
 200 first entry

Clingman Barton Klein  
 9/2/1901 -  
 Minnie Uva (Wilson) Klein  
 10/7/1901 -

Married 1/24/1928 at  
 Indsonia, Arkansas

Clingman Barton was born  
 at Batesville, Arkansas

Minnie Uva was born at Indsonia,  
 Arkansas

Walter Therson  
 9/11/1901 -  
 Lee A.  
 1901 -

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 229

Jackie Dwaine Lewis, Sr.  
5/3/1930 -  
June Catherine (Schwartz) Lewis  
11/29/1933 -  
See Sheet 518

Maxine Marie Helm Lewis  
2/24/1910 -  
Bevin Arthur Lewis  
1/4/1908 -

Married 4/18/1929 at  
Judsonia, Arkansas.

Maxine Marie was born at  
Batesville, Arkansas.

Bevin Arthur born at Beebe,  
Arkansas.

Billie Max Lewis  
12/21/1934 -  
Patricia Lyne (Burson) Lewis  
11/23/1938 -  
See Sheet 519

See second entry,  
second column, sheet 229

Maxine Marie Helm Lewis  
2/24/1910 -  
Bevin Arthur Lewis  
1/4/1908 -

Married 4/18/1929 at  
Tudacola, Arkansas.

Maxine Marie was born at  
Hotzeville, Arkansas.

Bevin Arthur born at Bebe,  
Arkansas.

Billie Mae Lewis  
12/21/1931 -  
Patricia Ev Lewis  
11 1931 -  
See next 1

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 229

Jimmy Lee Frye  
7/20/1938 -  
Mary Connie (Correia) Frye  
1/1/1939 -  
See Sheet 520

Louis Fred Frye, Jr.  
1/24/1917 -  
Bessie Lee Bullard (King) Frye  
12/3/1919 -

Married 4/17/1937 at Judsonia,  
Arkansas.

Louis Fred born at Jamestown,  
Arkansas.

Bessie Lee born at Okmulgee,  
Oklahoma.

Ralph Lynn Frye  
6/25/1943 -  
Joyce Ann (White) Frye  
2/5/1947 -  
See Sheet 521



THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA,  
COUNTY OF [illegible]

I, [illegible],  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

Beatie Lee Ballard (King)  
12/2/1919 -  
1/24/1917 -  
Eolia Fred Frye, Jr.

Married 11/1/1931 at [illegible]  
Arkansas.

Louis Fred born at Jamestown,  
Arkansas.

Beatie Lee born at Okmulgee,  
Oklahoma.

Ralph Fred Frye  
6/25/1917 -  
Joyce Ann (White) Frye  
2/5/1914 -  
[illegible]

See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 229

Phillip Douglas Strickland  
7/11/1952 -

Verdon Bernice Frye Strickland  
11/18/1921 -  
Earl Douglas Strickland  
8/20/1921 -

Married 9/22/1941 at Judsonia,  
Arkansas.

Verdon Bernice born Pleasant  
Plains, Arkansas.

Earl Douglas born at Griffithville,  
Arkansas.

Their children, as listed, born  
Searcy, Arkansas.

Jed Barry Strickland  
8/11/1954 -

See sixth entry,  
second column, pages 229

Verdon Betrice five  
11/18 1921 -  
Earl Douglas Strickland  
8/20/1921 -

Married 2/22/1947  
Arkansas.

Verdon Betrice born  
Plain, Arkansas.

Earl Douglas born  
Arkansas.

Their children, as listed, born  
Beezy, Arkansas.

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 230

Lloyd Edwin Barrett

4/28/1915 -

Lucy (Eason) Barrett

10/23/1923 -

Daughter by adoption

Martha Ruth Barrett

10/18/1959 -

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 230

10/23/1923 -  
Lucy (Eason) Barrett  
4/28/1912 -  
Hoyt Edwin Barrett

Daughter of adoption

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 230

Billy Joe Barrett Gunn  
2/24/1941 -  
Linda Joyce (Davis) Gunn  
7/4/1943 -  
See Sheet 522

Child died in infancy

Dorothy Edith Barrett  
3/21/1923 - 10/20/1961  
m. 1st Harold Gunn  
2nd Herman Bodenstein

First husband, Harold Gunn,  
was killed in action in World  
War II.

Roy Lee Gunn

William Herman Bodenstein

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 230

Billy Joe Barrett Gunn  
2/24/41  
Linda  
See Sheet

See Sheet

Dorothy Ruth Barrett  
3/21/1923 - 10/20/1961  
m. 1st Harold Gunn  
2nd Herman Bodenstein

First husband, Harold Gunn,  
was killed in action in World  
War II.

See Sheet

See Sheet

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 231

Frank Peter Barrett  
6/2/1941 -  
Betty Florence (Edwards) Barrett  
5/1/1941 -  
See Sheet 523

George Robert Barrett  
8/16/1913 -  
Adeline Grace (Helgestad) Barrett  
4/29/1917 -  
  
Married 8/25/1940

George: B.S., O.S.U. PhD  
Wisconsin. Now (1962) recording  
secretary Holstein-Freysian Assn.,  
Brattleboro, Vermont.

David Charles Barrett  
4/1/1943 - 5/3/1947

Kay Irene Barrett  
2/12/1947 -

Glen Robert Barrett  
4/25/1953 -



See second entry,  
second column, sheet 221

Frank Peter Barrett  
6/2/1913 -  
Betty Florence (Barrett)  
6/1/1911 -  
See sheet 221

David Charles Barrett  
11/1/1913 - 6/3/1947

George Robert Barrett  
8/16/1913 -  
Adeline Grace (Helgestad) Barrett  
11/29/1917 -

Married 8/25/1940

George: L.S., O.S.U.  
Wisconsin. Now (1962) residing  
Secretary Holstein-Friesian Assn.,  
Stathelboro, Vermont.

Ray Fred Barrett  
1911

John Robert Barrett  
11/25/1914

See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 231

Jeffery Maurice Jepsen  
1/29/1949 -

Holly Jofred Jepsen  
12/23/1950 -

Ruth Barrett Jepsen  
1/6/1925 -  
Stanley Maurice Jepsen  
6/6/1912 -

Married 12/26/1946

Stanley: Graduate forester

Jennie Kristine Jepsen  
11/7/1957 -

Erica Jane Jepsen  
3/22/1961 -

See sixth entry,  
second column, sheet 231

With Barrett Jensen  
7/6/1925  
Stanley Maurice Jensen  
6/6/1912

Married 12/26/1946

Stanley: Graduate Forester

Temple Hill  
17/1921

See eighth entry,  
second column, Sheet 231

Cynthia Ann Barrett  
10/14/1955 -

Charles William Barrett  
3/8/1927 -  
Tracy Ann (White) Barrett  
6/3/1930 -

Married 7/25/1953

Charles: B.S. Ohio State  
University.

Steven William Barrett  
7/23/1959 -

See eighth entry,  
second column, Sheet 231

Charles William Barrett  
3/8/1927 -  
Tracy Ann (White) Barrett  
6/3/1930 -

Married 1/25/1927

Charles: B.S. Ohio State  
University.

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 233

Virginia B. Cantrell  
9/7/1942 -

Hugh Elmer Cantrell  
3/26/1907 -  
Audrie (Reecer) Cantrell  
11/8/1917 -

Married 5/28/1940

Hugh: B.A. Ouachita College and  
was graduate of Baptist Seminary,  
Louisville, Kentucky.

Amanda Carole Cantrell  
4/6/1946 -

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 233

High Elder, Carroll  
3/26/1907 -  
Audrie (Reese) Carroll  
11/8/1917 -

Married 5/28/1910

High: B.A. Oberlin College and  
was Graduate of Baptist Seminary,  
Louisville, Kentucky.

Married 11/5/1910  
Audrie (Reese) Carroll

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 233

Violet Cantrell Fitts  
8/7/1908 -  
Vernie Fitts

Married 9/19/1931

Violet was graduated from  
Arkansas State Teachers College,  
Conway, Arkansas

Verna Jo Fitts Adams  
7/22/1933 -  
James Rudolph Adams  
See Sheet 524



See second entry,  
second column, sheet 222

Victor Carlisle Pitts  
8/1/1908 -  
Vernie Pitts

Married 2/12/1932

Victor was graduated from  
Arkansas State Teacher's College,  
Conway, Arkansas

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 233

James Lester Cantrell  
12/21/1911 -  
Silvia (Miller) Cantrell

Jerry Cantrell (by adoption)  
9/28/1946 -

second column, Sheet 233.  
See third entry.

James Lester Cantrell  
12/21/1911  
Silvia (Miller) Cantrell

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 233

Michael Paul Judkins  
9/3/1947 -

Marzee Ann Cantrell Judkins  
6/19/1921 -  
Hugh Judkins

Ronald David Judkins  
9/20/1953 -

See fifth entry,  
second column, sheet 533

Waters Ann Gantrell Jenkins  
6/19/1921  
Hugh Jenkins

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 234

Colleen Sue Barrett  
3/30/1947 -

William Elmer "Billie" Barrett  
8/14/1924 -  
Alpha Lorraine "Larry" (Rourke) Barrett  
Married 12/7/1945

Richard Elmer "Rickey" Barrett  
3/16/1951 -

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 234

Married 12/1/1941  
Alpha Fortaine "Patty" (B  
8/11/1931) -  
William Elmer "Billie" (B

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 235

Jean Heath McLeod  
10/12/1956 -

Martha Jane Barrètt McLeod  
12/3/1917 -  
Alexander McLeod  
4/30/1911 -

Married 1/31/1953

Alexander: A native of Scotland

Martha Jane: A 1938 graduate of  
Smith College

Alexander Gardner "Sandy"  
McLeod  
11/12/1958 -



See first entry,  
second column, sheet 233

to see 10  
0\

Martha Jane Barrett McLeod  
12/3/1917  
Alexander McLeod  
4/30/1911

Martha Jane Barrett McLeod

Alexander: A native of Scotland

Martha Jane: A 1932 graduate of  
Smith College

Alexander: on  
1901

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 235

George Stanley Barrett  
9/18/1952 -

Ruth Anne Barrett  
5/20/1955 -

Arthur James Barrett  
2/9/1923 -  
Evelyn Carol (Engbarth) Barrett  
2/6/1928 -

Married 6/10/1951

Arthur James: B.S. in E. E.  
University of Arkansas. Now  
(1962) in business in Manchester,  
N. H.

Evelyn Carol was graduated from  
L.S.U.

James Sidney Barrett  
5/20/1956 -

Carolyn Jean Barrett  
11/2/1963 -

See second entry,  
second column, sheet 235

George Stanley Fox et al  
1/15/1900

1912

Arthur James Barrett  
2/2/1923 -  
Evelyn Carol (Engdorn) Barrett  
2/6/1928 -

Married 6/10/1927

Arthur James: B.S. in E. E.  
University of Arkansas, 1904  
(1902) in business in Manchester,  
N. H.

Evelyn Carol was educated from  
L. U.

James signed for  
1901

Carolyn from Barrett  
1/15/00

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 235

Thomas Barrett "Tommy" Woods  
2/10/1951 -

Dorothy Mae Barrett Woods  
8/9/1925 -

Phillip S. Woods  
11/25/1921 -

Married 3/15/1946

Phillip graduate of University  
of Arkansas and Ph.D. Columbia  
University.

Karen Louise Woods  
10/24/1955 -

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 232

Thomas Barrett "Tommy" Woods  
2/10/1921

Dorothy Mae Barrett Woods  
8/9/1922 -  
Philip S. Woods  
11/25/1921 -

Married 3/12/1944

Philip graduate of University  
of Arkansas and Ph.D. Columbia  
University.

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 236

Robert Dunn  
4/11/1955 -

Mary Eunice Barrett Dunn  
7/26/1925 -  
Mace Allin Dunn  
7/31/1919 -

Married 8/22/1947

Both Mary and Mace are teachers.  
Mary B.S. in Home Economics,  
University of Arkansas.

Allen Dunn  
4/19/1958 -

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 236

Robert Dunn  
1/17/1927

Mary Eunice Barrett Dunn  
7/26/1925 -  
Mace Alvin Dunn  
7/31/1919 -

Married 8/22/1947

Both Mary and Mace are teachers.  
Mary B.S. in Home Economics,  
University of Arkansas

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 236

Monroe Cate Barrett

5/24/1928 -

Patricia Ann (Falls) Barrett

8/19/1931 -

Married 3/18/1952

Monroe Cate received B.S. in  
Agri. Engr., University of  
Arkansas.

Patricia Ann, B.S. Home  
Economics, University of  
Arkansas.

Their son by adoption 3/21/1963

Charles Monroe Barrett  
1/29/1963 -



See third entry,  
second column, sheet 24

Monroe Gate Barrett  
5/24/1928 -  
Patricia Ann (Talia) Barrett  
8/19/1931 -

Married 3/18/1922

Monroe Gate Barrett  
1/9/1963

Monroe Gate received B.S. in  
Agr. Engr., University of  
Arkansas.

Patricia Ann, B.S. Home  
Economics, University  
of Arkansas.

Their son by adoption 3/21/1963

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 237

William Curtis Therrell  
4/11/1943 -  
Sarah Milene "Millie"  
(Garrison) Therrell  
11/27/1944 -  
m. 9/25/1963  
Sarah is daughter of Milton  
R. and Olene (Rakestraw)  
Garrison.

Rebekah Lois O'Kelly Therrell  
5/16/1922 -  
James "Jimmie" Solon Therrell

Married 9/1/1940

James "Jimmie" Solon is son of  
Marion Curtis and Lettie (Nix)  
Therrell. He received a B.S. in  
Botany from M.S.U. A B.S. and  
M.S. in Forestry from Mich.  
State. TRI Beta, K.M.E. Served  
in Navy during World War II. Was  
in Reserves then transferred to  
to Army Civil Defense from which he  
retired in 1964 after 20 years  
service. At present (1967) James  
is a Forester with the Mississippi  
Extension Service.

Katherine "Kitty" Lois Therrell  
Crider  
3/28/1945 -  
Chester "Danny" Hobart Crider, Jr.  
5/13/1943 -  
m. 6/4/1966.  
Katherine received BSHE  
University of Tennessee 1966.  
Minor in Journalism. Phi Kappa  
Phi. Omicron Nu. Present (1967)  
she is Asst. Womans Editor  
Hunsville Times. Chester  
"Danny" is son of Chester Hobart  
and Louise (Smith) Crider, Sr.  
He has B.S. and M.S. in EE from  
University of Tennessee. Phi  
Kappa Phi. Tau Beta Pi. At  
present 1967 he is Engineer  
with I.B.M. on Saturn Rockets.

Elizabeth Lynn Therrell  
6/10/1948 -  
Attending University of  
Tennessee in 1967. Home Ec.  
Major.

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 237

William Curtis Therrall  
2/11/1943  
Sarah Milene "Mildred"  
(Garland) The ...

R. and Oline (Baker) ...

Married 9/2/1940

James "Jimmy" Nelson is son of  
Marion Curtis and Lottie (Nix)  
Therrall. He received  
Botany from M.S.U. A.B.S. and  
M.S. in Forestry from Mich.  
State. TRI Bot. K.M. ...  
in Navy during World War II. Was  
in Reserves then transferred  
to Army Civil Defense from which he  
retired in 1964 after 20 years  
service. At present (1967) James  
is a Forester with the Mississippi  
Extension Service.

Charles "Denny" ...  
Major in Journalism, Phi Kappa  
Phi, Omicron Nu, present 1967  
and is ... st. Women's Ed.  
Huntsville Times. One  
"Denny" is ... of Chester Hobbs  
and Lottie (Smith) Curtis, 2  
H. ... and M.S. in the  
University of Tennessee. Phi  
Kappa Phi, Beta Pi. At  
present 1967 is English  
with I.B.M. on Saturn Rock

Elizabeth Lynn ...  
Attendance University  
Tennessee ... from ...  
Major.

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 237

Mark Edwin O'Kelly  
4/13/1955 -

Joseph Fred O'Kelly  
10/26/1924 -  
Dorothy Alene (Parrish) O'Kelly  
4/23/1927 -

Married 5/7/1949

Joseph Fred has BSME from  
Mississippi State University 1948.  
Tau Beta Pi. KME. ODK. Blue Key.  
ZX. Served in 13th Airborne  
Paratroopers during World War II.  
Presently (1967) Asst. Maintenance  
Engineer for Lighting and Power Co.  
Houston, Texas.

Dorothy Alene is daughter of  
Felix Harvey and Mable (Berlin)  
Parish.

Jeffry Alan O'Kelly  
7/4/1957 -

See second entry,  
second column, sheet 237

Joseph Fred O'Kelly  
10/26/1924 -  
Dorothy Alene (Farrish) O'Kelly  
4/23/1927 -

Married 5/7/1949

Joseph Fred has BEME from  
Mississippi State University 1948.  
Two Beta Pi. KME. ODK. Blue Key.  
Served in 1st Airborne  
Paratroopers during World War II.  
Presently (1967) Asst. Maintenance  
Engineer for Lighting and Power Co.  
Houston, Texas.

Dorothy Alene is daughter of  
Felix Harvey and Marie (Berlin)  
Farrish.

7/14/1921  
11/11/1920

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 237

Patricia "Patti" Jane O'Kelly  
4/15/1953 -

William Benjamin O'Kelly M.D.  
9/1/1926 -  
Dorothy Jane (Muckleroy) O'Kelly  
2/1/1930 -

Paul Barrett O'Kelly  
10/19/1955 - 12/4/1955

Married 12/17/1950

William Benjamin, B.S. Pre. Med.  
Mississippi State 1949. M.D. So.  
Western Med. School Dallas 1951. ZX,  
TRI-BETA KME, Phi Chi Med.  
Fraternity. Presenty (1967)  
General Practitioner. Taught  
demolition at Fort McClelland,  
Alabama during World War II.

John William O'Kelly  
1/3/1957 -

Dorothy Jane is daughter of  
Paul Yater and Etta Lou (Allison)  
Muckleroy. Presently (1967) R.N.  
at Parkland Hospital Dallas, Texas.

Mary Katherine "Kathy" O'Kelly  
5/4/1963 -

Robert Kevin O'Kelly  
8/3/1967 -



See third entry,  
second column, sheet 237

William Benjamin O'Kelly M.D.  
9/1/1926 -  
Dorothy Jane (McKleroy) O'Kelly  
2/1/1930 -

Married 12/17/1950

William Benjamin, D.D., Pres.  
Mississippi State 1949, M.D. 50  
Western Med. School Dallas  
TRI-BETA KME, Phi Chi Med.  
Internship, Presently (1967)  
General Practitioner, Tarrant  
General Hospital at Fort Worth, Texas  
Alabama during World War II.

Dorothy Jane is daughter of  
Paul Yeter and Etta Lou (Alison)  
McKleroy. Presently (1967) R.N.  
at Parkland Hospital Dallas, Texas.

Mr. Yeter  
2.

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 238

Marie Deacon  
6/9/1948 -

Joe Barrett Deacon  
6/13/1950 -

Dorene Barrett Deacon  
8/2/1926 -  
John C. "Jack" Deacon

Married 9/4/1947

Dorene: B.A., University of  
Arkansas 1949.

John C.: B.A., University of  
Arkansas, 1941. B. of Law,  
University of Arkansas 1949.  
Major Army Reserves U.S.A.  
Blue Key, Sigma Chi.

John Campbell Deacon  
9/15/1951 -

Rush Brennan Deacon  
2/26/1953 -



See first entry,  
second column, sheet 238

USACON

8/2/1924

John C. "Jack" Borene  
8/2/1924  
Borene, Borene Borene

Mother 2/1/1924

Arkansas 1919  
Borene: B.A., 1919

John C.: B.A., University of  
Arkansas, 1919. B.A. Law,  
University of Arkansas, 1919.  
Major Army Reserve U.S.A.  
Blue Key, Sigma Chi.

8/20/1924  
Borene, Borene, Borene

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 239

Joe Clifford Barrett, II  
10/3/1961 -

Edward Rush Barrett, Jr.  
1/8/1931 -  
Elizabeth Fuller Sloan Barrett  
1/6/1938 -

Married 6/14/1959

Edward Rush: Pharmacist.

Edward Rush "Rusty" Barrett, III  
8/30/1964 -



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 239

Barry Edward Smith  
10/31/1962 -

Barbara Ann Barrett Smith  
3/15/1933 -  
Edward Andrew Smith  
1/27/1930 -  
  
Married 5/7/1961

Premature Daughter  
Still born 5/26/1964

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 239

Bertie and Bertie  
1/27/1931 -  
Bertie and Bertie  
1/27/1931 -

Married 2/7/1931

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 241

Dorothy Lee Barton Rebsamen  
9/28/1905 -  
Lloyd Rebsamen

Married 6/30/1931

Mary Lee Rebsamen  
9/9/1936 -

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 241

Dorothy Lee Barton  
9/28/1902 -  
Lloyd Rebsamen

Married 6/30/1931

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 248

Peggy Barton  
10/13/1949 -

Thomas Hubbard Barton  
7/19/1916 -  
Mary Bess (McCullough) Barton  
2/15/1922 -

Thomas Hubbard was born in  
Bobstown, Texas.

Their two children were born  
in Houston, Texas.

Rebecca Barton  
9/29/1952 -



See first entry,  
second column, sheet 248

Peggy Beas for  
10/17/1910

Thomas Hubbard Beas  
1/19/1916  
Mary Beas (McCall) Beas  
2/15/1922

Thomas Hubbard was born in  
Bobstown, Texas.

Their two children were born  
in Houston, Texas.

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 248

Robert Marion Barton, Jr.  
7/1/1948 -

Robert Marion Barton  
8/22/1920 -  
Nancy (Wilberson) Barton  
3/27/1924 -

Robert Marion was born in  
Robstown, Texas.

Their two children were born  
in Houston, Texas.

William Allen Barton  
8/14/1941 -

See third entry,  
second column, sheet 248

Robert Marion  
7/1/1948

Robert Marion Benton  
8/22/1920 -  
Nancy (Wilkinson) Benton  
3/27/1924 -

Robert Marion was born  
Hoboken, Texas.

Their two children were  
in Houston, Texas.

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 249

Teresa Ann Parks  
11/2/1950 -  
Born Corpus Christi, Texas

Frank Edward Parks, Jr.  
12/14/1918 -  
Irene (Bratberg) Parks

Frank Edward born Liberty  
Hill, Texas. Received B.S. in  
Engineering from Texas A & M  
University.

Martha Jean Parks  
8/28/1958 -  
Born Houston, Texas

See third entry,  
second column, sheet 249

1928-1930  
11/2/1930 -  
Born Gordon

Frank Edward Parks, Jr.  
12/14/1918 -  
Trane (Brathery) Parks  
Frank Edward born Liberty  
Hill, Texas. Received B.S.  
Engineering from Texas A & M  
University.

Barth's Jean Parks  
1911 -  
Born Houston

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 250

Douglas Bernard Barton

4/6/1911 -

m. 1st Nora Jewel Franklin

8/25/1921 -

2nd Billie Katherine Hogan

8/3/1917 -

First marriage 6/15/1939 in St.  
Louis, Missouri.

Second marriage 1/29/1951 in  
Midland, Texas.

Douglas Bernard was born in  
Corpus Christi, Texas.

Nora Jewel was born in Shawnee,  
Oklahoma.

Billie Katherine was born in  
Glenmora, Louisiana.

The two children were by the  
first wife. They were born in  
Effingham, Illinois.

Brenda Jean Barton Rudisill

10/20/1940 -

Marvin Dean Rudisill

See Sheet 525

Judith Ann Barton Jones

8/27/1942 -

William David Jones

11/5/1936 -

m. 7/19/1965 in Houston,  
Texas.

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 280

2000 10/20 1944  
MARVIN A  
11 111

Douglas Bernard Barton  
1/6/1917 -  
m. lat Nor Jewel Franklin  
8/25/1921 -  
And Billie Katherine Hogan

Second marriage 1/29/1921  
Midland, Texas.

Douglas Bernard was born in  
Corpus Christi, Texas.

Nora Jewel was born in Shafter,  
Oklahoma.

Billie Katherine was born in  
Glennmore, Louisiana.

The two children were by the  
first wife. They were born in  
Springfield, Illinois.

1921 1/29 1921  
Willie David John  
11/1/1917  
m. 1/19/1921  
Texas

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 250

Valda Kay Barton Helbling  
1/23/1938 -  
Kenneth Helbling  
See Sheet 526

Arnold Dodge Barton.  
7/5/1914 -  
Valasta (Hranicky) Barton  
12/3/1913 -

Married 7/12/1936 at Yoakum,  
Texas.

Arnold Dodge was born in  
Liberty Hill, Texas.

Valasta was born in Yorktown,  
Texas.

Arnold Dodge Barton, Jr.  
5/20/1943 -  
Nancy Jane (Smith) Barton  
m. 3/21/1964 at San  
Antonio, Texas. Arnold Dodge  
was born in Golida, Texas.

Terry Dale Barton  
10/6/1951 -  
Born in Golida, Texas





See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 250

Effie Marie Barton Tetreault

8/10/1920 -

Paul Jerome Tetreault

5/28/1929 -

Married 7/10/1954 in Boston,  
Massachusetts.

Effie Marie was born in Kenedy,  
Texas.

Paul Jerome

Paul Jerome was born in Boston,  
Massachusetts.

Their son was born in New Port,  
Rhode Island.

Paul Jerome Tetreault, Jr.  
1/23/1957

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 250

Ellie Marie Barker, born  
8/10/1920  
Paul Jerome Barker  
5/28/1922

Mary Lee 7/10/1921  
Massachusetts

Ellie Marie was born in Kentucky,  
Texas.

Paul Barker was born in  
Massachusetts.

Their son was born in  
Rhode Island.

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 250

David Eugene Garrett  
6/26/1945 -

Mary Mable Barton Garrett  
9/7/1925 -  
Robert Gene Garrett  
2/4/1927 -

Married 5/12/1944 in Morgan-  
field, Kentucky.

Mary Mable was born in  
Kenedy, Texas.

Robert Gene was born in  
Mount Carmel, Illinois.

Their first three children  
were born in Princeton, Indiana.  
The fourth, Robert Keith was  
born in Refugio, Texas.

Charlotte Jean Garrett Grimmert  
10/25/1947 -  
Gene E. Grimmert, Jr.  
5/30/1947 -  
See Sheet 527

Danny Stephen Garrett  
9/25/1949 -

Robert Keith Garrett  
5/7/1956 -

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 250

David Eugene Garrison  
6/26/191

Wife - 1901 -  
E. L. Garrison, Jr.  
1911 -  
Wife - 1911 -

Mary Mable Garrison  
2/1/1901 -  
Robert Gene Garrison  
2/4/1901 -

Marrried 2/12/1901 -  
Field, Kentucky.

Mary Mable was born in  
Kenedy, Texas.

Robert Gene was born in  
Mount Carmel, Illinois.

Their first three children  
were born in Princeton, Indiana.  
The fourth, Robert Keith was  
born in Retapio, Texas.

Denny Stephen Garrison

Robert Keith Garrison  
2/1/1901 -

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 250

Barbara Ann Barton  
4/17/1960 -

Sherman Tanche Barton  
11/20/1927 -  
Lois Ann (Kastuschmidt) Barton  
9/14/1930 -

Married 6/18/1957 at La Crosse,  
Wisconsin.

Sherman Tanche was born in  
Kenedy, Texas.

Lois Ann was born in Mindoro,  
Wisconsin.

All their children were born  
in Houston, Texas.

Glen Douglas Barton  
7/23/1961 -

Harold Wesley Barton  
4/10/1964 -

Linda Sue Barton  
8/12/1965 -

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 270

Barbara  
1/1/30

1930  
1931

Norman Tansie Barton  
11/20/1927  
Lois Ann (Kestuschka) Barton  
9/14/1930

Married 6/18/1931 at La Crosse,  
Wisconsin.

Norman Tansie was born in  
Kenady, Texas.

Lois Ann was born in Milwaukee,  
Wisconsin.

All their children were born  
in Houston, Texas.

1931  
1932

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 253

SECOND COL

Lee Edward Bradley

Jewell Cotton

m. 1st Lee Bradley  
2nd Tom L. Cassell

Julie Cassell





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 266

William Floyd Spencer  
11/11/1908 -  
Texanna (Dyer) Spencer

Married 7/30/1934, Waco,  
McLennan County, Texas.

William Floyd was born in  
Liberty Hill, Williamson County,  
Texas.

Texanna was born in Waco, McLennan  
County, Texas.

Carolyn Gay Spencer Reed  
2/22/1943 -  
Dan Reed  
See Sheet 528

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 266

William Floyd Spencer  
11/11/1908  
Texanna (Dyer) Spencer

Marrried 7/30/1934, was  
McLennan County, Texas

William Floyd was born  
Liberty Hill, Williams  
Texas.

Texanna was born in McLennan  
County, Texas.

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 266

Vernon Dale Shuffield  
6/26/1938 -  
Barbara Ann (Hancock) Shuffield  
12/30/1938 -  
See Sheet 529

Margaret Inez Spencer Shuffield  
12/30/1910 -  
Glenn Shuffield  
1/6/1908 -

Married 11/1/1931 in Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Both parents and their two  
children were born in Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Weldon Ray Shuffield  
9/11/1944 -  
Gayla Sue (Floyd) Shuffield  
11/24/1948 -  
See Sheet 530

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 866

entry  
of 8/1977  
Mar 3 1978

in

Married 12/30/1910 -  
Glenn Shults  
1/6/1908

Married 11/1/1921 in Liberia  
Hill, Williamson County, Tex

Both parents and their two  
children were born in  
Hill, Williamson County, Tex

in

of 8/1977

in

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 266

Mary Ruth Insall McFarland  
6/26/1938 -  
Jack McFarland  
See Sheet 531

Ruth Emily Spencer Insall  
9/7/1913 -  
Herbert Insall  
- 1/9/1963

Married 11/4/1937 in Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Both were born in Liberty Hill,  
Williamson County, Texas.

Herbert died in Leander,  
Williamson County, Texas.

Henry Herbert Insall  
9/15/1942 - 8/26/1962  
Brenda Dean (Watson) Insall  
m. 8/25/1961, Betram,  
Burnet County, Texas.  
Henry Herbert born Leander,  
Williamson County, Texas.  
Died Austin, Travis County,  
Texas.

Louis Elbert Insall  
4/21/1946 -  
Born Leander, Williamson  
County, Texas.

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 205

May 11

Jack M.

Ruth Emily Spencer Inall  
9/7/1911 -  
Herbert Inall  
1/9/1910

Married 11/4/1937 in Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas

Both were born in Liberty  
Williamson County, Texas

Herbert died in Liberty  
Williamson County, Texas

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 266

James Carrol Spencer  
9/1/1944 -  
Born Liberty Hill, Williamson  
County, Texas.

Joyce Gail Spencer Gates  
5/29/1947 -  
Ronald Gates  
m. 7/22/1966, San Antonio,  
Bexar County, Texas. Joyce  
Gail born Austin, Travis  
County, Texas.

Vernon Calvin Spencer  
11/22/1916 -  
Frances (Johnson) Spencer

Married 10/14/1940 in Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Both were born in Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Nancy Louise Spencer  
11/23/1951 -  
Born Austin, Travis County,  
Texas.

Shirley Jean Spencer  
2/15/1956 -  
Born Ennis, Ellis County,  
Texas.



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 266

James, John, 1890

Liberty, William  
John, 1890

William Calvin Spence  
11/22/1910 -  
Frank (Johnson) Spence

Married 10/14/1910 in Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Both were born in Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

21

Elmer, 1890  
11/22/1910  
1890

See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 266

Elaine Kay Spencer  
6/10/1955 - 6/11/1955  
Died Austin, Travis County,  
Texas.

Clyde Ephraim Spencer  
10/1/1922 -  
Lucille (Braum) Spencer

Married 8/30/1947 in Niederwald,  
Hayes County, Texas.

Clyde Ephraim was born in Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Both their children were born in  
Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Brenda Joy Spencer  
1/21/1957 -

See also entry,  
second column, sheet 266

John

1920  
Texas

Glyde Ephraim Spencer  
10/1/1922 -  
Imelle (Brown) Spencer

Married 8/30/1947 in Niederwald,  
Hayes County, Texas

Glyde Ephraim was born  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas

Both their children were born in  
Austin, Travis County, Texas

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 267

Priscilla Louise Hefner Wier  
5/29/1941 -  
Burt Manson Wier  
7/27/1937 -  
See Sheet 532

Francis Marion Hefner  
10/19/1914 -  
Agnes Marie (Anderson) Hefner  
3/8/1915 -

Married 6/2/1940 at Marble Falls,  
Burnet County, Texas.

Francis Marion was born at Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Agnes Marie was born at Marble  
Falls, Burnet County, Texas.

Frances Marian Hefner McSpadden  
4/5/1947 -  
Jeff Rae McSpadden  
9/25/1944 -  
m. 12/22/1966 in Marble  
Falls, Burnet County, Texas.  
Frances Marian born Blanco,  
Blanco County, Texas. Jeff  
Rae born McCarney, Upton  
County, Texas.

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 267

Francis Marion Helmer  
10/19/1911 -  
Agnes Marie (Anderson) Helmer  
3/8/1912 -

Married 6/2/1912 Middle Falls  
Burnet County, Texas.

Francis Marion was born at Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Agnes Marie was born at Middle  
Falls, Burnet County, Texas.

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 267

William Arthur Hefner, III  
8/7/1943 -

Cynthia Elois Hefner  
6/17/1947 -

William Arthur Hefner, Jr.  
1/23/1918 -  
Olga Mae (Stallman) Hefner  
4/25/1918 -

Married 11/10/1939 at Columbus,  
Colorado County, Texas.

William Arthur, Jr. was born  
at Liberty Hill, Williamson  
County, Texas.

Olga Mae was born in Garwood,  
Colorado County, Texas.

All of their children were  
born in Eagle Lake, Colorado  
County, Texas.

Rodney Lloyd Hefner  
7/1/1949 -

Marilyn Estelle Hefner  
6/3/1954 -

Clifton Clay Hefner  
6/25/1956 -

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 287

William Arthur Hester  
8/1/194

William Arthur Hester  
1/23/1918 -  
Olga Mae Stallman Hester  
4/25/1918 -

Marrried 11/10/1939 at Columbus,  
Colorado County, Texas.

William Arthur, Jr. was born  
at Liberty Hill, Williamson  
County, Texas.

Olga Mae was born in Greenwood,  
Colorado County, Texas.

All of their children were  
born in Eagle Lake, Colorado  
County, Texas.

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 267

Frances Susan Yoakum  
2/28/1947 -

Beulah Mabel Hefner Yoakum  
7/8/1921 -  
Thomas Peter Yoakum  
1/17/1915 -

Married 11/25/1945 in Marble  
Falls, Burnet County, Texas.

Thomas Peter was born in Houston,  
Harris County, Texas.

Their children were born in San  
Marcos, Hayes County, Texas.

Thomas Arthur Yoakum  
6/30/1949 -



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 267

Bonnie Mabel Kerner Yokum  
7/8/1921 -  
Thomas Peter Yokum  
1/17/1915 -

et al 11/25/1948 in Marjorie  
Kalis, Burnett County, Texas.

Thomas Peter was born in Houston,  
Harris County, Texas.

Their children were born in San  
Marcos, Hayes County, Texas.

Thomas Arthur Yokum  
6/30/1949

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 268

Leslie Hugh Rollin  
7/16/1944 -  
Born at Leander, Williamson  
County, Texas.

Myrvile Mildred Williamson Rollin  
11/11/1921 -  
Fred Hugh Rollin  
2/15/1905 -

Married 12/21/1940 in Austin,  
Travis County, Texas.

Myrvile Mildred was born at  
Leander, Williamson County, Texas.

Fred Hugh was born at Yoakum,  
DeWill County, Texas.

Arthur Loran Rollin  
10/13/1957 -  
Born at Georgetown, William-  
son County, Texas.

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 268

Myrtle Mildred Williamson Rolin  
11/11/1921  
Fred Hugh Rolin  
2/15/1905 -

Martied 12/21/1940 in Austin,  
Travis County, Texas

Myrtle Mildred was born in  
Leander, Williamson County, Texas.

Fred Hugh was born at Yoakum,  
DeWitt County, Texas.

Arthur Loren Rolin  
10/13/1927 -  
Born at Georgetown, Williams-  
son County, Texas.

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 268

Thomas Allen Bible  
2/2/1946 -  
Born at Georgetown, William-  
son County, Texas.

Johanna Williamson Bible  
12/21/1926 -  
Jack Allen Bible  
6/3/1920 -

Married 12/29/1944 in Austin,  
Travis County, Texas.

Johanna was born at Leander,  
Williamson County, Texas.

Jack Allen was born at Austin,  
Travis County, Texas.

Gary Wayne Bible  
7/12/1947 -  
Born at Austin, Travis County,  
Texas.

Edward Keith Bible  
7/2/1958 -  
Born at Austin, Travis  
County, Texas.

See second entry,  
second column, sheet 289

Thomas Allen Bible  
5/2/1944 -  
born at Georgetown, Willis  
on County, Texas

Johanna Williamson Bible  
12/21/1926 -  
Jack Allen Bible  
6/3/1920 -

Martied 12/29/1944 in Austin,  
Travis County, Texas.

Johanna was born at Leander,  
Williamson County, Texas.

Jack Allen was born at Austin,  
Travis County, Texas.

Edward Keith Bible  
7/2/1928 -  
Born at Austin, Texas  
Comal County, Texas.

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 270

Ruth Anne Shuffield  
10/26/1950 -

John L. Shuffield  
6/30/1925 -  
Mary Ruth (Lawrence) Shuffield  
1/21/1926 -

Married 1/20/1950 at Houston,  
Harris County, Texas.

John L. was born at Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Mary Ruth was born at Freeport,  
Brazoria County, Texas.

Their three children were born  
at Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Debra Elaine Shuffield  
12/1/1955 -

Lisa Fay Shuffield  
5/27/1960 -

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 270

1911

John A. Knutson  
6/30/1925  
Mary Ruth (Lawson) Knutson  
1/21/1926 -

Married 1/20/1929 at Houston,  
Harris County, Texas.

John A. was born at Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Mary Ruth was born at  
Brazoria County, Texas.

Their three children were born  
at Houston, Harris County, Texas.

1911

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 270

Boyce Eugene Burress, Jr.  
2/22/1949 -

Maudie Marie Shuffield Burress  
10/18/1927 -  
Boyce Eugene Burress  
12/17/1926 -

Married 8/2/1947 at Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Maudie Marie was born in Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Boyce Eugene was born in Jones-  
boro, Craighead County, Arkansas.

Their three children were born  
in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Judy Marie Burress  
12/16/1950 -

Cheryl Lynn Burress  
1/11/1955 -



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 270

Maudie Marie Shattfield was  
born 10/18/1921 -  
Boyce Eugene Burress  
12/17/1926 -

Maudie Marie Shattfield was born 8/2/1921 at Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Maudie Marie was born in Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Tex.

Boyce Eugene was born in Jones-  
boro, Gralghend County, Arkansas.

Their three children were born  
in Houston, Harris County, Tex.

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 270

Billy Charles Shuffield  
9/13/1929 -  
Betty Jene (Sizemore) Shuffield  
5/14/1932 -

Married 11/3/1956 at Seguin,  
Guadalupe County, Texas.

Billy Charles was born in  
Liberty Hill, Williamson County,  
Texas.

Betty Jene was born in Allison,  
Bryant County, Oklahoma.

Their son was born in San  
Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Charles Leonard Shuffield  
7/16/1957 -

See third entry,  
second column, sheet 570

Billy Charles Shuffield  
9/13/1929 -  
Betty Jane (Blumore) Shuffield  
5/14/1932 -

Married 11/3/1956 at Seguin,  
Guadalupe County, Texas.

Billy Charles was born in  
Liberty Hill, Williamson County,  
Texas.

Betty Jane was born in Allison,  
Bryant County, Oklahoma.

Their son was born in San  
Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 270

Robert Ellis Brannon  
3/20/1953 -

Dorothy Pearl Shuffield Brannon  
6/28/1931 -  
James Robert Brannon  
11/25/1921 -

Married 7/19/1952 at Burnet,  
Burnet County, Texas.

Dorothy Pearl was born in  
Liberty Hill, Williamson County,  
Texas.

James Robert was born in Tow,  
Burnet County, Texas.

Their three children were born  
in Burnet, Burnet County, Texas.

Rebecca Diane Brannon  
7/1/1956 -

Rhonda Sue Brannon  
8/31/1958 -

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 270

Dorothy Pearl Saffield Bannon  
6/23/1931 -  
James Robert Bannon  
11/25/1921 -

Married 1/19/1932 at Burnet,  
Burnet County, Texas.

Dorothy Pearl was born in  
Liberty Hill, Williamson County,  
Texas.

James Robert was born in  
Burnet County, Texas.

Their three children were born  
in Burnet County, Texas.

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 271

Bart Landry

Rex Worth Landry

7/12/1928 -

Hazel ( ) Landry

Married 3/14/1954 in Monroe,  
Louisiana.

Rex Worth was born in  
Mercedes, Hidalgo County,  
Texas.

Butch Landry

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 271

Barb Landry

Rex Worth Landry  
7/12/1928 -  
Hazel ( ) Landry  
Married 3/14/1954 in Monroe,  
Louisiana.  
Rex Worth was born in  
Merced, Merced County,  
Texas.

Barb Landry

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 272

James Edward Noble  
8/30/1949 -  
Born Edinberg, Hidalgo  
County, Texas.

Edward Otis Noble  
5/1/1927 -  
Marjorie Ann (Smith) Noble  
3/8/1928 -

Married 8/14/1948 in LaFeria,  
Cameron County, Texas.

Edward Otis was born in Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Marjorie Ann was born in Stamford,  
Jones County, Texas.

John Lee Noble  
5/31/1953 -  
Born Las Cruces, New  
Mexico.

Jerry Dean Noble  
10/23/1954 - 2/25/1955  
Born and died Las Cruces,  
New Mexico.



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 272

James  
8/20/1927 -  
born  
June 7,

Edward Otis Noble  
5/1/1927 -  
Marjorie Ann (Smith) Noble  
3/8/1928 -

on 192  
5/1/

Married 8/14/1948 in Liberty,  
Compton County, Texas.

Edward Otis was born in Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Marjorie Ann was born in Stanton  
Jones County, Texas.

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 273

Victoria Leigh Bransford  
8/13/1951 -

Thomas Barton Bransford  
4/9/1927 -  
Emily Anne (Tiller) Bransford

Married 6/15/1950

Thomas Barton is president of  
All-Woods, Inc. of Little Rock,  
Arkansas, his own company.

Cynthia Anne Bransford  
7/14/1953 -

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 273

Thomas Barton Bransford  
#9/1927 -  
Emily Anne (Tiller) Bransford

Married 6/15/1950

Thomas Barton is president of  
All-Wood, Inc. of Little Rock,  
Arkansas, his own company

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 273

Rebecca Lynn Bransford  
7/29/1952 -

Richard Boyd Bransford  
4/10/1930 -  
Johnnie Caroline (Singleton)  
Bransford

Married 6/12/1951

Richard Boyd owner-operator  
of Farms.

Richard Barton Bransford  
7/29/1954 -

Roger Singleton Bransford  
5/19/1957 -

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 273

Richard Boyd Branstor  
4/10/1930 -  
Johnnie Caroline (Singer)  
Branstord

Married 6/12/1951

Richard Boyd owner-operator  
of farms.

7/20/1951

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 275

John Clark Gill  
1/16/1961 -

John Charles Gill  
3/20/1943 -  
Diane ( ) Gill  
9/29/1942 -

Married 5/9/1959

Crystal Kay Gill  
7/2/1963 -

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 275

Marrried 2/2/1923  
Diane ( ) Gili  
2/22/1923 -  
3/20/1923 -  
John Charles Gili

1/21/1923 -  
Lynne Kay

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 278

John N. Durham  
9/24/1959 -

Ester Ann Bird Durham  
9/27/1937 -  
Jack D. Durham  
3/16/1928 -

Married 4/4/1957 this was  
Jack D's 2nd marriage.

Ester Ann was born in Midland,  
Midland County, Texas.

Jack D. Was born in Sterling  
City, Sterling County, Texas.

Their two children were born  
in Odessa, Ector County, Texas.

Salve Ann Durham  
12/16/1961 -



See second entry,  
second column, sheet 278

Ester Ann Bird Durham  
2/27/1937  
Jack D. Durham  
3/16/1928 -

Married 11/1/1937 this was  
Jack D's 2nd marriage.

Ester Ann was born in Midland,  
Midland County, Texas.

Jack D. was born in Sterling  
City, Sterling County, Texas.

Their two children were born  
in Odessa, Ector County, Texas.

Ester Ann Durham  
12/16/1961

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 280

Gatewood Anthony Folger  
8/5/1941 -  
Dr. Stratos Stavros Papazoglou

m. 8/31/1967

The wedding took place in Zurich, Switzerland with the bride's parents in attendance. The couple live in Athens, Greece.

Gatewood, member Eta Sigma Phi, Alpha Theta Mu, AAUW, Archeological Inst. of America; Nancy Ward Chapter, DAR, Mayflower Descendants of Tenn.; UDC (Missionary Ridge Chapter) A.B., Randolph Macon Woman's College; American Classical School, Athens, Greece and University of Missouri, M. A. New York State University.

After graduating from the Medical School, University of Athens, Dr. Papazoglou took his residency in ophthalmology at the University of Louisville, Kentucky, and at St. Vincent's Hospital in New York.

Walter Weston Folger  
8/10/1903 -  
Glennis Corpening (Anthony) Folger

Married 12/26/1933 in Salisbury, North Carolina.

Walter educated Woodrow Wilson College of Law, Tulane U; surety, Baronial Order of Magna Carta; past president, Huguenot Soc. (Tenn.); member, Military Order of the Crusades; Soc. of Colonial Wars; Soc. of Descendants of Colonial Clergy; Order of Founders and Patriots of America, Sons of the American Revolution (S. C.); Historical Soc. (S. C.); St. Mary's Historical Soc., Nantucket Historical Association.

Glennis is the daughter of George Corpening Anthony and his wife Minnie Matilda Gibbs.

Walter Howland Folger  
8/5/1944 -  
Rosemary (Hunter) Folger

m. 6/22/1968

Walter educated at University of Virginia. Member Soc. of Mayflower Descendants; Sons of the American Revolution.

Rosemary daughter Mr. and Mrs. Felix Ewing Hunter, Chapmansboro, Tennessee.

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 280

BRADWOOD ANTHONY KOLA  
3/2/1941  
U STATES 218

m. 8/31/1967

THE WED. 11/1/67  
D. 11/1/67  
D. 11/1/67  
D. 11/1/67

IN LEWC. 11/1/67  
Pnt 11/1/67  
11/1/67  
11/1/67

UDC (MISSISSIPPI)  
A.D. 11/1/67  
Collier 11/1/67  
11/1/67

11/1/67  
11/1/67  
11/1/67  
11/1/67

11/1/67  
11/1/67  
11/1/67  
11/1/67

11/1/67  
11/1/67  
11/1/67  
11/1/67

11/1/67  
11/1/67  
11/1/67  
11/1/67

11/1/67  
11/1/67  
11/1/67  
11/1/67

11/1/67  
11/1/67  
11/1/67  
11/1/67

Walter Weston Folger  
8/10/1903 -  
Glenns Corpening (A)

Married 12/26/1933 in Salisbury,  
North Carolina.

Walter educated Woodrow Wilson  
College of Law, Tulane University;  
Baronial Order of Merit (1934);  
past president, Huerfano Soc.  
(Tenn.); member, Military Order  
of the Crusades; Soc. of  
Wares; Soc. of Descendants of Colon  
Clergy; Order of Founders and  
Patriots of America; (S. C.);  
American Revolution (S. C.);  
Historical Soc. (S. C.);  
Historical Soc. (S. C.);  
Historical Association.

Glenns is the daughter of George  
Corpening Anthony and his wife  
Minnie Matilda Gibbs.

Walter Folger  
8/3/1941  
ROSENTHAL (HUNTER) KOLA

Walter educated at  
of Virginia. Member  
Lower Descendants;  
American Revolution  
Rosenthal daughter Mr. and Mrs.  
Philip Edwin Hunter, and Mrs.  
Tenn.

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 281

Louise Brian

m. 1st  
2nd

Bishop

Virginia Brian Bishop  
Bishop

Ruth Davis Brian  
1890 - 1956  
J. Thomas Brian  
1888 - 1960

Emily Brian Childers or Childress  
Childers or Childress

The three Coggins that  
married three of their daughters  
(see last three entries, second  
column) were brothers and nephews  
of Wade Hampton Coggins, Sr.  
See Sheets 283 and 144.

Edith Brian Coggins  
Coggins

Myrtle Brian Coggins  
Coggins

Jean Brian Coggins  
Coggins

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 271

Emily Brien, 1888 - 1940

John David Brien  
1890 - 1950  
J. Thomas Brien  
1888 - 1940

The three Coggins  
married three of their daughters  
(see last three entries, second  
column) were brothers and nephews  
of Wade Hampton Coggins,  
See Sheets 283 and 284

John Brien, 1888 - 1940

John Brien, 1888 - 1940  
Coggins

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 281

Earleen Lowe

Kathryn Lowe

Sally Davis Lowe  
Claude C. Lowe  
1890 - 1955

C. C. Lowe

Charlie Lowe

See fourth entry,  
second column, sheet 261.

Ernest Jones

Emily Davis Jones  
Claude C. Jones  
1890 - 1921



See first entry

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 282

See

Marie O'Shields McLane  
Frank McLane

Margaret McLane



See first entry,  
second column, sheet 202

Marie O'Shaughnessy  
Frank McLane

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 283

Anne Coggins Sapp  
John Sagg  
m. 1962

Wade Hampton Coggins, Jr.  
"Bobbie" (Campbell) Coggins

Mary Coggins

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 283

AND  
TOP  
IN

Wade Hampton Cogswell, Jr.  
"Bobbie" (Campbell) Cogswell

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 284

William Settle  
Lionel (            ) Settle  
See Sheet 533

Ralph Waldo Settle  
1902 -  
Fannie (Culbreth) Settle

Marie V. Settle  
1926 - 1950

Robert "Bobby" Settle  
Irene (Solesbee) Settle  
See Sheet 534

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 288

William -  
Lionel ( )  
in these

Ralph Waldo Settle  
1902 -  
Fannie (Colbreth) Settle

Marion vs. Settle  
1906 - 1907

Robert " Bob"  
Lionel (Colbreth)  
in these

See first entry  
See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 284

David Settle  
Ca. 1944 -

John L. Settle  
1917 -  
Catherine (McMillan) Settle

Janey Kay Settle  
Ca. 1947 -

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 284

John A. Settle  
1917 -  
Catherine (McMillan) Settle

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 285

Harold West  
Ca. 1922 -  
Clara (Stone) West

Elbert I. West  
1902 -  
Margie (Farmer) West

Paul West  
Ca. 1927 -  
Ivadell (Howard) West  
See Sheet 535



See first entry,  
second column, sheet 282

01

Elbert I. West  
- 1902  
Margie (Farmer) West

From  
to  
1902  
1903

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 285

John Turpin  
Ca. 1938 -

Annie Lee West Turpin  
Ben W. Turpin  
Married -1958

Anne West Turpin  
Ca. 1941 -

Josephine Turpin  
Ca. 1943 -

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 24

I

Annie Lee West Turpin  
Ben W. Turpin  
-1958

Anne West Turpin  
ca. 1941 -

Josephine M.  
ca. 1941

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 285

Lewis West

Carl Lanford West  
Connie (Correll) West

Carl Lanford, twin of Fred  
Carruth. See Sheets 285 and  
454.

Luther West

See fourth entry,  
second column, sheet 782

LEWIS

Carl Sanford West  
Connie (C. West) West

Carl Sanford,  
Carroll. See Sheet 782

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 285

Arthur Burns West

Fred Carruth West  
Bernice (Burns) West

Fred Carruth, twin of Carl  
Lanford. See Sheets 285 and  
453.

Lucy West Blackwell  
J. Ray Blackwell  
m. 1962

Tony West

See fifth entry,  
second column, sheet 285

Fred Garruth West  
Bernice (Burns) West

Fred Garruth, twin of Carl  
Harford. See Sheet 285

Tom West

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 286

Robert Turner

Harold Carruth Turner  
1914 -  
Mary (Alverson) Turner

Children by adoption

Marianne Turner



See first entry,  
second column, sheet 286

Children by adoption  
Mary (Alverson) Turner  
1910 -  
Harold Gertrude Turner

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 286

John Allen Turner  
1946 -

Arthur Boyd Turner  
1917 -  
Sarah Lee (Hudson) Turner

Thomas Boyd Turner

Manley Turner

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 236

Arthur Boyd Tarr  
1911 -  
Sarah Lee (Hudson) T

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 286

Susan Smith  
1953 -

Helen Turner Smith  
1918 -  
Sidney Smith

Joan Smith  
1954 -

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 286

Helen Turner Smith  
1918  
Standard, New York

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 286

Penelope "Penny" Turner  
1948 -

Wallace W. Turner  
1920 - 1950  
Lois (Gantz) Turner

Wallace W. was Captain in  
World War II. Killed in  
Korea.

Patsy Alice Turner  
1950 -

See fourth entry,  
second column, sheet 275

Wallace W. Turner  
1920 - 1920  
Lots (Gantz) Turner

Wallace W. was captured in  
World War II. Killed in  
Korea.

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 286

Benny Turner  
Ca. 1948 -

James Esley Turner  
1922 -  
Billie (Simons) Turner

Jamie Turner  
Ca. 1950 -

Eleanor Turner  
Ca. 1952 -



See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 286

James Bailey Turner  
1922 -  
Billie (Simons) Turner

James Turner  
ca. 1920 -

James T. Turner  
1922

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 287

Charles Loftis  
1940 -

Joyce Ann Loftis Spake  
1943 -  
Dean Spake  
m. 1962

Myrtle Carruth Loftis  
1910 -  
Fred Loftis

Carroll Loftis  
1944 -

Ruth Loftis  
1946 -

Elizabeth "Libby" Loftis  
1948 -

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 257

Myrtle Gertrude Lofelia  
1910 -  
Fred Lofelia

Gertrude Lofelia  
1910 -

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 287

Jean Carruth Plumley  
1940 -  
John D. Plumley  
See Sheet 536

Betty Carruth  
1942 -

James Ferguson Carruth  
1913 -  
Edna Brooks (Griffin) Carruth

Francis Carruth  
1944 -

Jerry Carruth

Harriet Carruth

second column, Sheet 287  
See second entry,

Edna Brooks (Griffin) Garmon  
1913  
James Fortson Garmon

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 287

Robert "Bobby" Elford Walker  
1942 -

Irene Carruth Walker  
Holland Walker

Donald "Donnie" Clyde Walker  
1944 -

Sidney Walker

See third entry,  
second column, page 807

From Garretts Wells  
Holland, Mich.

Donald " "

Idney Walker

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 287

Lois Ann Carruth Gallimore  
John Charles Gallimore

Leroy W. Carruth  
Madeline (Ford) Carruth

Their children Lois Ann  
and Linda Lee are twins.

Linda Lee Carruth Cochran  
Randall Cochran  
See Sheet 537

Kenneth Carruth



See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 267

1918-19 27  
1919-20 28

Isaac W. Garman  
Model and (Ford) Garman  
Their children were  
and Linda Lee are twin

Isaac W. Garman

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 287

Clyde E. Carruth  
1920 - 1953  
Faye (Burgess) Carruth

Richard Clyde Carruth  
1952 -

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 207

Clyde E. Garman  
Pope (Bm gear) Garman

See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 287

Sam Earl Carruth  
Mary Barton Carruth

Mary Barton is the Grand-  
daughter of Frank Barton son of  
Frank and Patience (Page) Barton.  
See last entry, second column,  
Sheet 89.

Sam Earl Carruth, Jr.

See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 87

Mary Barton (born  
Ann Mary Gentry)

Mary Barton is the third  
daughter of Frank Barton and  
Frank and Patience (Barton)  
See last entry, second  
Sheet 89.

~~See second entry~~

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 288

Elmer Jerome Brady

Ca. 1918 -

Sadie (McAbee) Brady

Elmer Jerome is Major U. S.  
Army Retired.

Son by adoption

Allen Richard Brady  
1949 -

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 288

Elmer Jerome Brady  
Ca. 1918 -  
Sadie (McAbee) Brady

Elmer Jerome in Motor U. S.  
Army Retired.

Son by adoption

ALL

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 288

Nancy Kay Brady  
1946 -

Homer Everette Brady  
Ca. 1920 -  
Cleo (Broome) Brady

Penelope "Penny" Ann Brady



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 288

Henry Everett Brady  
Ca. 1920  
Geo. (Broome) Brady

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 288

Hugh Carruth Brady  
Elizabeth (Thackston) Brady

Son by adoption

Michael George Brady

See entry,  
second column, sheet 240

Elizabeth (Thackston) Brady  
Hugh Garret Brady

Son by adoption

Michael

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 288

Dianne Lee  
1946 -

Nelle Brady Lee  
Leonard Lee

Susan Lee

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 288

Diana Is  
546

Wells Brady Is  
Leonard Is

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 288

"Billy" Broome

Grace Brady Broome  
1927 -  
William Bridges Broome

Cynthia "Cindy" Broome

See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 288

Grace Brady Brooks  
1861 -  
William Briggs Brooks

Cynthia "of 18" 1861

See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 288

William Ervin Brady  
Magdelene (Trammel) Brady  
Vivian (Swanwick) Brady

Naomi Brady



See sixth entry,  
second column, sheet 283

Magdalena (Trennert) Brady  
William Ervin Brady

Thomas Brady

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 289

Scott Allen Carruth  
1956 -

Dean Esley Carruth  
1930 -  
Vivian (Swofford) Carruth

Amy Carol Carruth  
1958 -

Steve Esley Carruth  
1959 -

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 102

Dean Rife: born  
1910 -  
Vivian (Swafford) Christ

Wm. Corley born  
1928

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 290

Ada Deese

Evelyn Carruth Deese  
Duncan Deese

Jane Deese

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 200

Every day between noon  
Dinner noon

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 290

Donnie Carruth  
Ca. 1938 -  
Joyce (Reed) Carruth

Dianne Carruth  
Ca. 1940 -

Garrison "Dick" Carruth  
Katherine "Kathy" (Lee) Carruth

Judy Carruth  
Ca. 1942 -

Cathy Carruth  
Ca. 1944 -

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 290

Gertie "Dief" Carter  
Katherine "Kathy" Carter

Page 1000

Gertie Carter  
Ca. 1900

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 292

Ann Bagwell  
1945 -

Mary Carruth Bagwell  
Ca. 1918 -  
Joe Bagwell

Leonard Bagwell  
1947 -

Grace Bagwell  
1956 -



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 295

Harry Garwood Bagwell  
Ca. 1918 -  
Joe Bagwell

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 292

Leroy Gordon Carruth, Jr.  
Ca. 1944 -

Leroy Gordon Carruth  
Edna (Morgan) Carruth

Dale Carruth

Hilda Carruth

second column, sheet 292  
see second entry,

Edna (Morgan) Gattuso  
Percy Gordon Gattuso

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 292

Johnny Carruth  
Ca. 1950 -

Patricia Carruth

John "Jack" J. Carruth  
Alma (Morris) Carruth

Michael Carruth

Steve Carruth  
1958 -

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 295

John "Jack" J. Garrison  
Alma (Mortie) Garrison

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 301

Jane Carruth  
Ca. 1943 -

Claude Young Carruth, Jr.  
Alda Rhae (Wheeler) Carruth

Margaret Carruth  
Ca. 1945 -

Claude Young Carruth III  
Ca. 1949 -

See second entry,  
second column, sheet 301

Jane Garth

Alia Rhee (Wiegler) Garth  
Clerks Young Garth

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 301

Sam Harold Patterson  
Ca. 1948 -

Sara Susan Carruth Patterson  
Sam Patterson  
March 18 30

Martha Patterson  
Ca. 1949 -



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 301

Sara Susan Garrison Patterson  
Sam Patterson

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 301

Mary Kate Carruth Schrum  
1923 -  
Francis Schrum

OLD U.S. PI  
Halversley,  
at Furman Univ  
Bowman Co  
Winston Sal  
Served in  
Army, European

Francis "Picky" Schrum, Jr.  
Ca. 1948 -

See fourth entry,  
second column, sheet 101

Henry Isaac Carver's Schrum  
1923 -  
Francis Schrum

1923 -

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 305

Mary Eleanor Allen  
2/14/1946 -  
Ronald Dennis Hennett  
8/15/1943 -  
m. 8/26/1967

Mary Eleanor received B. A.  
Furman University 1968.  
Taught Princeton, New Jersey  
Schools, 1968 - 1969.

Dennis received B. A. Furman  
University, Greenville 1965;  
M. A. Furman University 1966.  
Taught School for Boys,  
Pennington, New Jersey, 1966 -  
1969. Assist. Principal  
Duncan Elementary School.  
(S. C.)

Eleanor Sue Barton Allen  
6/9/1925 -  
Dr. John O. Allen  
9/28/1922 -

Married 3/17/1945

Eleanor Sue: B. A. Furman  
University, Greenville, S. C.  
1945.

John O. Allen: B. A. Furman  
University, 1943; B. S., 1947  
at Furman University; M. D.  
Bowman Gray School of Medicine,  
Winston Salem, N. C. 1951.  
Served 3 years in Patton's Third  
Army, European Theatre, World War  
II.

Sue Barton Allen  
5/13/1949 -  
Rising Junior at Furman  
University 1969.

John O. Allen, Jr.  
2/5/1951 -  
Following a family tradition,  
John enters Furman University  
September 1969. Having been  
nominated for a Morehead  
Scholarship at the University  
of North Carolina, he preferred  
early acceptance at Furman.

Harriet Hunt Allen  
3/27/1953 -  
Named for her maternal great-  
great grandmother, who was  
Harriet Hunt, daughter of Andrew  
Jackson and Elizabeth Blair Hunt  
before her marriage to John  
Perry Reeder. She enters 11th  
grade at Marion (N. C.) High  
School, September 1969.

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 302

Winston and Patton  
- 1942 -

Winston  
University, Greenville, S. C.  
1942.

John O. Allen; B. A. F. W. W.  
University, 1943; B. A. 1947  
at F. W. W. University  
Bowman Gray School of Medicine,  
Winston Salem, N. C.  
Served 3 years in Patton's  
Army, European Theatre, World War  
II.

John O. Allen  
University, 1943; B. A. 1947  
at F. W. W. University  
Bowman Gray School of Medicine,  
Winston Salem, N. C.  
Served 3 years in Patton's  
Army, European Theatre, World War  
II.

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 306

Cecil Harold Johnson  
2/17/1913 -  
Dessie (Abbott) Johnson  
7/31/1913 -

Cecil was born at Houston, Missouri, but moved with his mother and father to Wyoming when just a boy. He is a graduate of the University of Wyoming in engineering and has worked for the Atomic Energy Commission for the past twenty years. He and Dessie were married in Oklahoma City June 26, 1948. They live in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Lynne Alice Johnson  
5/29/1949 -

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 306

Geoff Harold Johnson  
2/17/1913 -  
Dessie (Abbott) Johnson  
7/31/1913

Geoff was born at Home  
Missouri, but moved with  
mother and father to Wyoming  
when just a boy. He is a  
graduate of the University of Wyoming  
in engineering and has worked  
for the Atomic Energy Commission  
for the past twenty years. He  
and Dessie were married in Okla.  
Home City June 20, 1948. They  
live in Albuquerque, New Mexico.



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 306

Jonathon "Jon" Parham Johnson  
9/23/1945 -

Claud Parham Johnson, Jr.  
10/9/1914 -  
Helen (Olson) Jonson  
6/22/1914 -

Parham was born at Houston,  
Missouri. His high school and  
college years were spent in  
Wyoming and he is a graduate in  
engineering of the University of  
Wyoming, at Laramie. He and  
Helen were married in Kimble,  
Nebraska, September 7, 1940.  
They now live in Deerfield,  
Illinois. His office is in  
Chicago.

Claudia Marie Johnson  
9/26/1948 -

Candice Ann Johnson  
8/19/1950 -



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 300

Grand Parham Johnson  
10/2/1914  
Helen (Olson) Jones  
6/22/1914

Parham was born at  
Missouri. His wife was  
college years were spent in  
Wyoming and he is now  
engineering at the University of  
Wyoming, at Laramie. Helen  
Helen was married to Parham  
Nebraska, September 1914.  
They now live in the  
Illinois. His office  
Chicago.

Grand Parham Johnson  
10/2/1914

~~See second entry.~~

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 310

Mary Edith Pratt Skaggs

2/22/1920 -

Chester Skaggs

7/23/1914 -

Married June 25, 1938

Danny Paul Skaggs

3/19/1956 -

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 11)

Revised June 27

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 310

Carol Maria Pratt

John Anthony Pratt

Carl Benjamin Pratt

11/25/1921 -

Mary (Caro) Pratt

12/17/1922 -

Married December 17, 1945

Donna Lynd Pratt

James Pratt

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 310

Carol Marie Pratt

Carol Benjamin Pratt  
11/24/1921  
Mary (Carol) Pratt  
12/11/1921

Married December 1, 1942

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 31

Dennis Allen Pratt

Roy Lee Pratt  
11/13/1924 -  
Gladys (Anderson) Pratt

James Pratt

Diane Lynn Pratt

See third entry,  
second column, sheet 11

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 310

Floyd Thomas Pratt

Floyd Theodore Pratt  
1/6/1927 -  
Dorothy (Bednarek) Pratt

Michael Lee Pratt

Larry Winslow Pratt



see fourth entry,  
second column, sheet 310

Wojciech Theodore Pratt  
1/6/1927 -  
Dorothy (Bednarek) Pratt

See sixth entry,  
second column, Sheet 310

Randall James Pratt

Sheryl Rue Pratt

James Henry Pratt

1/6/1931 -

Juanita Evelyn (Miller) Pratt

9/2/1931 -

Married August 26, 1950

Glenn Alan Pratt

Barry Lee Pratt

See also entry,  
second column, sheet 20

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 311

Chris Edwin Johnson  
2/16/1945 - 2/6/1966

Sheryl Ann Johnson  
4/10/1946 -

Edwin Earl Johnson  
5/8/1921 -  
Arline M. (Schmidt) Johnson

Michal Allan Johnson  
7/17/1952 -

Edwin and Arline were married  
January 1, 1943. They now live  
in Florida.

Terry Lynn Johnson  
2/14/1958 -

Neal Earl Johnson  
10/21/1960 -

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 311

THIS EARLY JOHNSON  
S/18/1941 - 246

Michael Allan Johnson

Edwin Earl Johnson  
5/8/1921 -  
Arlene M. (Schmidt)

Edwin and Arlene were married  
January 1, 1943. They now live  
in Florida.

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 311

Patricia Gean Johnson  
12/26/1947 -

Millard Julian Johnson  
8/4/1923 -  
m. 1st Neva F. Kirchoffer  
2nd Shirley Gene Ebling

Millard and Neva were married  
September 11, 1943, and were  
divorced in June 1963. The two  
girls were born of this marriage.

He and Shirley were married  
December 14, 1963, and Brady  
James is their son.

Jaynie Susan Johnson  
7/4/1950 -

Brady James Johnson  
1/13/1965 -

See second entry,  
second column, sheet

William Miller  
8/4/192  
lat Nova E.  
and country home

1921

Miller and Neve were  
September 11, 1943, and  
divorced in June 1963. The two  
girls were born of this marriage

He and Shirley were  
December 4, 19  
James their

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 312

Alice Babbette Joslin  
4/14/1951 -

Alice Babbette Barton Joslin  
10/26/1924 -  
Irwin L. Joslin  
11/11/1921 -

Ruth Ann Joslin  
1/22/1954 -



See first entry,  
second column.

For Annals  
of the

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 313

Pamela Ann Grand  
5/30/1954 -

Douglas Ronald Grand  
11/3/1955 - 11/5/1955

Eugene Edward Grand  
5/4/1958 -

Audrey Ann Barton Grand  
5/24/1933 -  
Ronald E. Grand  
11/25/1931 -

Married 11/4/1952

David John Grand  
8/10/1960 -

Andrew Barton Grand  
5/19/1962 -

Pauline Suzanne Grand  
1/29/1964 -

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 314

Roberta Ann Barlow  
6/9/1958 -

William Jean Barlow  
10/8/1935 -  
Roberta (Settle) Barlow  
1/5/1936 -

James Edwin Barlow  
7/21/1959 -

Mary Alice Barlow  
6/3/1960 -

See first entry,  
second column, page 4

with (P. 10) in L.R.

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 325

LaDon Vickers  
8/8/1947 -

Donald Vickers  
7/4/1927 -  
Rachel (Flowers) Vickers  
12/11/1928 -

Jay Calvin Vickers  
4/22/1959 -

See first entry.  
second column. Sheet 201.

For  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

See first entry.  
second column. Sheet 201.

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 328

John David Eise  
3/4/1951 -

Clara Elizabeth Carter Eise  
2/18/1926 -  
John Willis Eise  
7/26/1919 -

Mary Kay Eise  
9/13/1958 -



See first entry.  
second column, sheet 328

Glenn Elizabeth Carter  
2/18/1920  
John Will Eise  
1/26/1919

1920  
✓

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 329

Timothy Elmo Petty  
9/25/1952 -

James Wilbur Petty  
6/30/1954 -

Lois Joyce Sites Petty  
11/21/1934 -  
Arley Elmo Petty  
2/10/1926 -

Married / /1952

Sharon Kay Petty  
10/22/1955 -

Donald Wayne Petty  
10/28/1959 -

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 329.

Timothy Elmo Petty  
2/25/1930 -

Ida Joyce Sifer Pet  
12/21/1934 -  
Arley Elmo Petty  
2/10/1935

Married 1/19/35

for  
0/22/30

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 332

Burke Fenton Shiner  
1/1/1923 - 1/11/1945  
Beverly Dawn (Holder) Shiner  
6/8/1925 -

Married 2/14/1943

Burke born Price, Carbon  
County, Utah. Died in Belgium.  
Buried in Stevensville, Montana.

Beverly born Myton, Duchesne  
County, Utah.

Billy Burke Shiner  
6/6/1943 -  
Born Butte, Silver Bow,  
Montana

See second entry,  
second column, sheet 335

Burke Fenton Spino  
1/1/1903 - 1/11/1945  
Beverly Dawn (Holder) Spino  
6/8/1925 -

Married 2/14/1943

Burke born Price, Carbon  
County, Utah. Died in near  
Stevensville, Montana.

Beverly born Mylon, Lincoln  
County, Utah.

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 332

Eva Lee Barker Tarkleson

1/20/1944 -

James Tarkleson

m. 6/2/1960

Eva born Roosevelt, Duchesne  
County, Utah.

Leslie La Von Shiner Barker

5/6/1925 -

Calvin LeRoy Barker

11/7/1923 -

Married 2/25/1943 at Butte,  
Montana. Leslie born Spring  
Canyon, Carbon County, Utah.

Ronald L. Barker

1/22/1947

Born Roosevelt, Duchesne  
County, Utah.

Sherrie Leslie Barker

7/4/1948 -

Born Missoula, Montana

See third entry,  
second column, sheet 392

Rev. J. C. Barker, Fairview  
1/20/1944 -  
James Barker  
m. 1/2/44  
Rev. J. C. Barker  
County, Utah

Reside in Vol. Barker  
2/6/1925 -  
Calvin Leroy Barker  
11/7/1923 -

Marr. Feb 2/25/44 at Salt  
Lake City, Utah  
Barker, Calvin Leroy, Utah

Rev. J. C. Barker  
1/2/44  
Rev. J. C. Barker  
County, Utah

See fourth entry,  
second column, Sheet 332

James Leslie Shiner  
7/25/1956 -  
Born Anaconda, Deer Lodge  
County, Montana.

Rudy Wilford Shiner  
5/4/1932 -  
Billie Patricia (Ward) Shiner  
3/10/1936 -

Married 2/5/1955 at Altonah,  
Utah. Rudy born Altonah,  
Duchesne County, Utah.

Eva Jean Shiner  
11/14/1957 -  
Born Anaconda, Deer Lodge  
County, Montana.





See fifth entry,  
second column, Sheet 332

Sharly Maria Shiner Ivie

6/26/1939 -

Robert Emil Ivie

9/25/1936 -

Married 6/28/1958 in Anaconda,  
Montana.

Sharly born Roosevelt,  
Duchesne County, Utah.

Robert born Deer Lodge,  
Montana.

Craig Robert Ivie

4/17/1959 -

Born Anaconda, Deer Lodge  
County, Montana.

See fifth entry,  
second column, sheet 332

Shirley Marie Shiner Ivie  
6/26/1939 -  
Robert Emil Ivie  
9/25/1936

Married 6/28/1938 in Arizona,  
Montana.

Shirley born Roosevelt,  
Bendene County, Uta

Robert born Deer Lodge,  
Montana.

1938  
1/1

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 336

Jenny Raimer

Evelyn Barton Raimer  
R Raimer

Nancy Raimer



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 336

Kenny Raimer

Neva Barton Raimer  
Raimer

Diana Raimer



See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 336

Norma Barton Renee  
Renee

Linda Renee





See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 343  
FOCCC

Ronald Paul Laster  
3/30/1958 -

Donna Ann Catherine Heidbrink Laster  
7/2/1936 -  
Paul Laster  
11/17/1933 -  
Married 7/14/1956

Mark Steven Laster  
7/1/1960 -



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 350

Keith Sexton  
10/9/1956 -  
Born San Antonio, Texas

Bobbie Sexton  
12/15/1932 -  
Peggy (Passwater) Sexton

Craig Blair Sexton  
3/28/1967 -  
Born Austin, Texas



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 352

Ronald Francis Vickers  
7/30/1943 -  
Bette Lou (Baucom) Vickers  
9/11/1943 -

Married 1/2/1963

Both born in Austin, Texas.

Ronald Todd Vickers  
4/5/1965 -  
Born Austin, Texas

See second entry,  
second column, sheet 322

Donald Francis Vickers  
1/30/1943 -  
Bette Lou (Bancroft) Vickers  
9/1/1943 -

Married 1/2/1963

Both born in Austin

Both born Austin, Texas  
Wife Tom Vickers

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 353

Lisa June Barton  
2/17/1963 -

Nettie Sue Barton Lukes  
3/23/1942 -  
June Lykes, Jr.

Linae Barton  
12/27/1965 -



See first entry,  
second column, sheet 373

5/14/1963  
LISA JONES

June Lakes, Jr  
3/23/1945 -  
Wetzel Gus Barton Lakes

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 353

Jack Cole Barton  
10/8/1946 -

Jack Cole Barton, Jr.  
12/27/1964 -

See third entry,  
second column, sheet 353

Jack Golf Barton  
10/8/1946 -

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 354

Barry Mitchell Ruduick  
6/5/1963 -

Mary Ann Barton  
3/24/1939 -  
m. 1st Abraham Herman Ruduick  
2nd Billy Don Davis

William Barton Davis  
1/19/1966 -

See first entry,  
second column, page 354

Barry Mitchell Bush  
6/2/1963 -

Mary Ann Harrison  
3/24/1932 -  
w. 1st Abraham Herman Rudolph  
2nd Billy Don Davis

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 356

Sally Barnes  
5/18/1955 -

John Melvin  
8/9/19

Barbara Barton  
11/20/1941 -  
m. 1st Jerry Barnes  
2nd Bob Rutherford

Second Marriage 4/8/66

Tottie Barnes  
2/6/1962 -

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 326

Second Marriage #10700  
Sed Bob Rutherford  
m. lat Jerry Bar  
11/20/1941 -  
Barbara Barton

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 372

John Melvin  
8/2/1963 -

Margaret Ann Adams Melvin  
8/9/1939 -  
John Melvin

Married 6/9/1962 in Bryan,  
Texas.

Margaret Ann is a Columnist  
for the Dallas Morning News  
(1967).

John Melvin is an Air Force  
Veteran and a Physician.

Their children were born in  
Waco, Texas.

Thomas Melvin  
1/26/1965 -



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 372

John Melvin  
12/1/08

Mr. James and Adams Melvin

John Melvin

Maryed 6/2/1908 in Bryan,  
Texas.

Margaret Ann is a Columnist  
for the Dallas Morning News  
(1907).

John Melvin is an Air Force  
Veteran and a Physician.

Their children were born in  
Waco, Texas.

The  
1911

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 377

Kimberly Ann Wood  
10/2/1962 -

Stephen Lane Wood  
10/6/1934 -  
Carol H. (Schultz) Wood

Stephen Lane was born in  
Lubbock, Texas. He received  
a B.F.A. degree from the Univers-  
ity of Houston; a B.D. from  
Austin Theological Seminary.

Carol H. received a B.A. from  
Trinity University.

Their children were born in  
San Antonio, Texas.

Stephen Mark Wood  
12/27/1966 -

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 377

Stephen Lane Wood  
10/6/1934 -  
Carol H. (Schultz) Wood

Stephen Lane was born in  
Lubbock, Texas. He received  
a B.F.A. degree from the University  
of Houston; a B.D. from  
Austin Theological Seminary.

Carol H. received a B.A. from  
Trinity University.

Their children were born in  
San Antonio, Texas.

at a Mark 2.00  
12/1/66 -

See first entry.  
See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 379

George Frederick Barton

9/4/1948 -

Terry Linda (Bone) Barton

11/29/1948 -

Married 1966 in Longview,  
Texas.

Becky Lou Barton

3/6/1967 -

Born Longview, Texas



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 385

Doris Jean Ferguson Wortz  
10/10/1942 -  
James Wortz

Married 1960

Anthony Wortz  
/ /1962 -

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 383

James Wolfe  
10/10/1942 -  
Doris Jean Ferguson Wolfe

Married 1980

W. J. Wolfe  
1942

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 388

Mitzi Renee Hurst  
9/19/1957 -  
Born Rock Springs, Texas

Carolyn Odena Wilkey  
2/6/1940 -  
m. 1st Thomas Ed Hurst  
10/10/1934  
2nd Edgar Gene Abbott  
3/21/1936 -

First marriage 2/4/1956  
Second marriage 9/19/1959,  
Abilene, Texas.

Carolyn Odena was born in  
Goldthwaite, Texas.

Thomas Ed was born in Star,  
Texas.

Edgar Gene was born in Oswego,  
New York.

Kimberly Sharon Abbott  
8/27/1960 -  
Born in Abilene, Texas



See first entry,  
second column, sheet 328

MIT - 1911  
1911  
1911

Carolyn Odessa Wilkey  
2/6/1940 -  
m. 1st Thomas Ed W  
10/10/1934  
2nd Edgar Gene  
3/21/1936 -

First marriage (W)  
Second marriage (W)  
Abilene, Texas.

Carolyn Odessa was born in  
Goldthwaite, Texas

Thomas Ed was born  
Texas.

Edgar Gene was born  
New York.

1911  
1911  
1911

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 389

Helen Theresa Helm Arthur

9/11/1928 -

James Lee Arthur

7/20/1926 -

Married 9/11/1948 at Judsonia,  
Arkansas.

Helen Theresa was born in  
Judsonia, Arkansas.

James Lee was born in Augusta,  
Arkansas.

They adopted Susan Theresa.

Susan Theresa Arthur

9/22/1960 -

Born Pheonix, Arizona

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 309

Refer Therese Helen  
9/11/1901  
James Lee Alcorn

Martied 9/11/  
Arkansas.

Helen Therese  
Arkansas, Arkansas.

James Lee was born in Arkansas,  
Arkansas.

They adopted a  
1902.

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 390

Jackie Dwaine Lewis, Jr.  
2/8/1958 -  
Born Mesa, Arizona

Michael William Lewis  
4/28/1960 -  
Born St. Joseph, Michigan

Jackie Dwaine Lewis, Sr.  
5/3/1930 -  
June Catherine (Schwartz) Lewis  
11/29/1933 -

Married 7/11/1957 at Searcy,  
Arkansas.

Jackie Dwaine, Sr. born at  
Center Hill, Arkansas.

June Catherine born at St.  
Joseph, Michigan.

Mary Catherine Lewis  
7/23/1961 -  
Born St. Joseph, Michigan

Jeffery Edward Lewis  
4/15/1963 -  
Born St. Joseph, Michigan



See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 390

Terry Lynn Lewis  
4/13/1958 -  
Born Searcy, Arkansas

Billie Max Lewis  
12/21/1934 -  
Patricia Lyne (Burson) Lewis  
11/23/1938 -

Married 5/11/1956 at Garner,  
Arkansas.

Billie Max born at Searcy,  
Arkansas.

Patricia Lyne born at Garner,  
Arkansas.

Timothy Max Lewis  
4/5/1963 -  
Born Little Rock, Arkansas

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 390

101

Married 5/11/1952  
Arkansas.

Billie Max born 8/2/1911  
Arkansas.

Patricia Lynn born 1/1/1911  
Arkansas.

102

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 391

Linda Sue Frye  
2/15/1957 -

Jimmy Lee Frye  
7/20/1938 -  
Mary Connie (Correia) Frye  
1/1/1939 -

Married 10/15/1956

Jimmy Lee born at Merced,  
California.

Mary Connie born at Los Banos,  
California.

Their children, as listed, all born  
in Merced, California

Carol Lynne Frye  
12/7/1958 -

Kimber Lea Frye  
9/14/1962 -



Line 806 FIVE  
2/12/1951

Jimmy Lee FIVE  
7/20/1938 -  
Mary Connie (Gortals) FIVE  
1/1/1939 -

MARRIED 10/12/1951

Jimmy Lee born at Merced,  
California.

Mary Connie born at San Jose,  
California.

Their children are  
in Merced, California

for Lee FIVE

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 391

Ralph Lynn Frye  
6/25/1943 -  
Joyce Ann (White) Frye  
2/5/1947 -

Married 9/19/1963

[1944] [1944]  
Ralph Lynn born at Searcy,  
Arkansas

Joyce Ann born at Merced,  
California.

Their child, as listed, born  
Merced, California.

Lisa Marie Frye  
10/1/1964

See second entry,  
second column, sheet 321

Ralph Lynn Trye  
6/25/1943 -  
Joyce Ann (White) Trye  
2/5/1947 -

Married 9/19/1963

Ralph Lynn born at Berkeley,  
Alameda

Joyce Ann born at Merced,  
California.

Their child, as listed, born  
Merced, California.

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 394

Frank Peter  
Billy Joe Barrett Gunn  
2/24/1941 -  
Linda Joyce (Davis) Gunn  
7/4/1943 -  
Married

Shelila Melissa Gunn  
6/27/1961 -

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 101

6/27/19  
to still within gun

Billy Joe Barrett Gun  
5/24/1941 -  
Linda Joyce (Davis) Gun  
1/4/1943 -

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 395

Frank Peter Barrett

6/2/1941 -

Betty Florence (Edwards) Barrett

5/1/1941 -

Married 7/21/1962

Erik Nils Barrett

9/9/1963 -

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 395

Marrled 1/21/1902  
Betty Florence (Edwards) Barker  
6/2/1941 -  
Frank Peter Barker

Winn Hill

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 399

Steven James Adams  
10/7/1955 -

Verna Jo Fitts Adams  
7/22/1933 -  
James Rudolph Adams

Married / /1955

• . . . . .  
from Tex

Daughter  
/ / 1961 -



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 399

Verde to First Adams  
4/22/1933  
James Rudolph Adams  
Married 1933

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 418

Debra Kay Rudisill  
7/27/1958 -

Steven Dean Rudisill  
7/21/1959 -

Brenda Jean Barton Rudisill  
10/20/1940 -  
Marvin Dean Rudisill

Married 12/18/1957 at  
Grayville, Illinois.

Brenda Jean was born in  
Effingham, Illinois.

Their first three children  
were born in Princeton, Indiana.  
The fourth, James Albert was born  
in Houston, Texas.

Rick Ray Rudisill  
9/1/1961 -

James Albert Rudisill  
1/2/1964 -

See first entry,  
second column, sheet #16

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 419

Gerald Todd Helbling  
5/23/1961 -

Valda Kay Barton Helbling  
1/23/1938 -  
Kenneth Helbling

Married 7/8/1960 in Golida,  
Texas.

Their children were born in  
Corpus Christi, Texas.

Stephen Guy Helbling  
7/10/1964 -

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 419

Wells, J. M.  
1901 -  
Keweenaw Island, W.

Texas

Thompson, J. M.  
Corpus Christi, Texas

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 421

Charlotte Jean Garrett Grimmert  
10/25/1947 -  
Gene E. Grimmert, Jr.  
5/30/1947 -

Married 3/4/1966 in Bellaire,  
Texas.

Charlotte Jean was born in  
Princeton, Indiana.

Gene E. Was born in Joplin,  
Missouri.

Their son was born in Houston,  
Texas.

Eric Stephen Grimmert  
4/6/1947 -

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 423

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 424  
second column, Sheet

Susan Gay Reed  
7/8/1963 -  
Born Austin, Travis County,  
Texas

Carolyn Gay Spencer Reed  
2/22/1943 -  
Dan Reed

Married 9/17/1962 at Marble  
Falls, Burnet County, Texas.

Carolyn Gay was born in  
Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Kimberly Ann Reed  
1/16/1967 -  
Born Tulsa, Oklahoma



See first entry,  
second column, sheet 124

Carolyn Gay Reed  
2/10/1924  
Dan Reed

Married 2/17/1924  
Ellis, Burnet County, Texas

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 425

Brian Keith Shuffield  
7/19/1965 -  
Born Austin, Travis County,  
Texas.

Vernon Dale Shuffield  
6/26/1938 -  
Barbara Ann (Hancock) Shuffield  
12/30/1938 -

Married 2/1/1964 in Georgetown,  
Williamson County, Texas.

Vernon Dale was born at Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Barbara Ann was born at George-  
town, Williamson County, Texas.

Judy Carol Shuffield  
4/18/1967 -  
Born Ft. Worth, Tarrant County,  
Texas

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 425

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 425

Weldon Ray Shuffield

9/11/1944 -

Gayla Sue (Floyd) Shuffield

11/24/1948 -

Married 6/24/1965 at Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

Both were born at Liberty Hill,  
Williamson County, Texas.

Kelly Ray Shuffield

8/24/1966 -

Born Austin, Travis County,  
Texas

See record entry,  
column, sheet 40

Notes on Shuttle  
11/11/11  
11/11/11  
11/11/11

Notes on Shuttle  
11/11/11  
11/11/11  
11/11/11

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 426

Sharon Lee McFarland  
11/21/1958 -  
Born San Antonio, Bexar  
County, Texas

Mary Ruth Insall McFarland  
7/26/1938 -  
Jack McFarland

Married at Bertram, Burnet County,  
Texas.

Mary Ruth was born in Liberty  
Hill, Williamson County, Texas.

David Neal McFarland  
11/25/1960 -  
Born Alice, Jim Wells  
County, Texas.

Louri Ruth McFarland  
1/25/1964 -  
Born Alice, Jim Wells  
County, Texas

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 226

Married at Bertram, Burnett County,  
Texas.

MARY ANN WILSON  
HILL, WILLIAMSON

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 429

Marshall Scott Wier  
4/4/1958 -  
Born Johnson City, Blanco  
County, Texas

Priscilla Louise Hefner Wier  
5/29/1941 -  
Burt Manson Wier  
7/27/1937 -

Married 8/12/1957 in Georgetown,  
Williamson County, Texas.

Priscilla Louise born in  
Lampasas, Lampasas County,  
Texas.

Burt Manson born in New  
Braunfels, Comal County, Texas.

Stewart Blane Wier  
1/9/1960 -  
Born Burnet, Burnet County,  
Texas



See first entry;  
second column, sheet 444

Price 11 - 1/2  
5/29/1941 -  
Butt Mason Wier  
7/27/1937 -

Married 8/12/1937 in Georgetown,  
Williamson County, Texas.

Pythelia Louise born in

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 449

William Settle  
Lionel ( Leabes ) Settle

Frances Settle

See first entry,  
second column, sheet 149

William Scott  
Lionel ( Scott )

2 1 2

See third entry,  
second column, Sheet 449

Robert "Bobby" Settle  
Irene (Solesbee) Settle

Susan Settle  
1960 -

See third entry,  
second column, sheet 448

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 451

Paul West  
Ca. 1927 -  
Ivadell (Howard) West

Jimmy West  
Ca. 1960 -

second column, sheet 471

See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 461

Jean Carruth Plumley  
1940 -  
John D. Plumley

Susan Plumley  
1960 -



See first entry,  
second column, Sheet 101

John D. Plumb  
1910 -  
John D. Plumb

See second entry,  
second column, Sheet 463

Linda Lee Carruth Cochran  
Randall Cochran

Randall Scott Cochran  
1962 -

Let and 100

George W.

George W.

Grace

Julia Alice

Laura Jan

Marjorie

100. 100

100. 100

100. 100

100

100



## INDEX

## A

Aaron  
     Marjore 118, 220

Abbott  
     Dessie 306, 482  
     Edgar Gene 388, 516  
     Kimberly Sharon 516

Adams  
     Emily Evelyn 224, 375  
     Emma 120  
     George Barton 224, 372  
     George Ernest 121, 224  
     Hazel Marie 224, 371  
     James Rudolph 399, 524  
     Jane Elizabeth 224, 374  
     John Charles 224, 373  
     John Charles 373  
     Margaret Ann 372, 512  
     Mary Elizabeth 373  
     Sarah Katherine 373  
     Steven James 524  
     Viola 152, 311

Adrain  
     Madalene 138, 277  
     Walter 139

Alexander  
     Addie 168, 320  
     Alice 166, 318  
     Amy 168, 322  
     Amye 321  
     Berkley 321  
     Clyde 166, 317  
     Curtis 321  
     Dean 321  
     Dovie Ann 93, 169  
     E. B. 74  
     Edward 168  
     Erastus P. 93, 166  
     Florence 166, 316  
     George 168, 324  
     George W. 47, 93  
     George W. 93, 168  
     Grace 166, 315  
     Julia Alice 93, 167  
     Laura Jane 93  
     Manerva 74

## A

Alexander (contd)  
     Maryville 74  
     Max 321  
     Melville Pinckney 93  
     Norma 317  
     Peggy 321  
     Pryor 27, 74  
     Pryor 74  
     Roy 168, 321  
     Ruth 324  
     Sergant 74  
     Thomas B. 74  
     Viola 168, 323  
     Walter 166  
     Zelma 324

Algood  
     Zilpha 75

Allen  
     Harriet H. 481  
     John O. 305, 481  
     John O., Jr. 481  
     Martha 59, 108  
     Mary 4  
     Mary Eleanor 481  
     Mary Emilie 132, 248  
     Sue Barton 481

Allison  
     Nellie Rebecca 92, 162

Alton  
     Caroline 46, 90  
     William H. 90

Altum  
     Mattie 84

Alverson  
     Mary 286, 455

Ambler  
     Ann 27, 75

Ammeisiegger  
     Laura 169, 327

Ammous  
     Urian 5



## A

Anderson	
Agnes Marie	267, 429
Charlotte	8
Dorcas	3, 10
Gladys	310, 486
Henry Lee	181
Juanita	109, 199
?	101, 181
Anthony	
Henry Jacob	27
Antle	
?	176, 339
James Meredith	339
Archer	
Jane	9, 21
?	9
Arnoldie	
Gladys	111, 207
Arthur	
James Lee	389, 517
Susan Thresa	517
Ashburn	
Clark Hardeman	343, 505
Terry Clark	505
Atkinson	
James Parks	132, 251
James Parks, Jr.	251
Rufus	251
Atwater	
Harvey D.	295
Atwood	
Edwin Luther	276
Luther	138, 276
Autley	
Kathryn	295

## B

Bagwell	
Ann	475
Grace	475

## B

Bagwell (contd)	
Joe	292, 475
Leonard	475
Bailey	
Nell	138, 275
Baker	
?	6
William	28
Zilpha	10, 28
Balderree	
Ann	381
Barreau Gene	225, 381
John Barton	381
Ballanger	
?	51
Ballenger	
?	48
Barker	
Calvin Le Roy	332, 498
Eva Lee	498
Ronald L	498
Sherrie Leslie	498
Barlow	
Harry E.	153, 314
James Edwin	493
Mary Alice	493
Roberto Ann	493
William Jean	314, 493
Barnes	
Jerry	356, 511
Sally	511
Tottie	511
Barnett	
?	41
?	51
Barrett	
Adeline	38
Albert Wayne	65
Alva	126
Arthur	8, 16
Arthur James	22, 35, 65
Arthur James	124, 235





## B

## Barrett (contd)

Arthur James	235, 404
Barbara Ann	239, 413
Bethire	16, 25, 71
Carolyn Jean	404
Caswell	16, 35
Caswell E.	83
Charles Monroe	407
Charles William	231, 397
Colleen Sue	402
Cynthia Ann	397
David	16
David	38
David Charles	395
Delbert Lowell	230
Dickerson	83
Dorene	238, 411
Dorothy Edith	230, 394
Dorothy Mae	235, 405
Edward Rush	124, 239
Edward Rush, Jr.	239, 412
Edward Rush III	412
Edwin Gilbert	65, 126
Eliza	16, 36
Eliza M.	65, 128
Elizabeth	22, 35, 63
Elizabeth R.	83
Elmer Evan	124, 234
E. M.	143
Evola	126
Erik Nils	523
Frank Brown	124, 230, 231
Frank Peter	395, 523
Franklin Birdwell	231
Galen Thorp	231
George Robert	231, 395
George Stanley	404
Gifford Cromwell	65
Glen Robert	395
Howard Edgar	231
James Sidney	404
Joe Clifford	124, 238
Joe Clifford II	412
John B.	65
Joseph	16
Julia Ann	124
Kay Irene	395
Kenneth Niell	231
Kinion Plumley	35, 66, 83
Kinion Plumley, Jr.	83, 143
Lloyd Edwin	230, 393
Lois Elaine	230

## B

## Barrett (contd)

Lou Ella	124, 233
Louisa	38
Luther Commodore	65
Manerva	16, 37
Margaret	126
Margaret Eunice	124
Margaretta A.	83
Martha Jane	235, 403
Martha Ruth	393
Mary Alice	231
Mary "Polly" Bird	35, 84
Mary Eunice	236, 406
Mary Jane	65, 125
Marzee Cate	124, 236
Monroe Cate	236, 407
Nancy	3, 9
Nancy Ferguson	65, 127
Nancy Jane	239
Oliver	16, 38
Payton Commodore	124
Rebecca	38
Reuben Leroy	230
Reuben Monroe	124, 232
Richard Elmer	402
Rufus	83
Ruth	231, 396
Ruth Anne	404
Sarah Caroline	65
Sarah Lois	124, 237
Sarah Martha	236
Statira C.	83
Steven William	397
Swan Dowell	124, 230, 231
Walter	126
William	16
William Elmer	234, 402
William Franklin	65, 124

## Barllett

?	114
---	-----

## Barton

?	160
Addie	107, 195
Adrain H.	259
Albert	96
Albert Bentley	198
Albrina	4
Aleck	58
Alexander "Aleck"	20, 57, 59
Alexander T.	66





## B

## Barton (contd)

Alfred or Albert	48
Alfred	50
Alfred	58, 105
Alfred	92, 155
Alfred Mitchell	64, 121
Alfred Mitchell	225, 380
Alfred Webster	94, 170
Alice	113, 208
Alice	156
Alice Babbette	312, 491
Alice Evelyn	149, 298A
Allie	52
Allison	42
Alma	299A
Alonzo Elijah	157
Alva Jean	177, 345
Amelia	53
Amiria	21
Ancel Kingsley	255
Ann	48
Anna	92
Anne	338
Anne E.	300E
Ann E	129, 242
Annie	68
Annie Lou	107
Annie Mae	134, 257
Annie Maria	62, 114
Annie Wood	100A
Arlan	156
Arnold Dodge	250, 419
Arnold Dodge, Jr.	419
Arnold Douglas	132, 250
Arthur	120
Arthur	175
Arthur Almer	134, 258
Arthur James	66, 131
Audrey Ann	313, 492
Averillah	10, 27
Bailey, Esq (Colonel)	10, 26
Bailey	28, 77
Bailey	78
Bailey	79
Baker	28
Barbara	356, 511
Barbara Ann	422
B. Carl	86
Beulah Lorene	176
Becky Lou	514
Belle	92, 165
Belton	68

## B

## Barton (contd)

Belton	70
Ben	28, 78
Benjamin	2
Benjamin	3, 10
Benjamin	8
Benjamin	9, 23
Benjamin	39
Benjamin Edward	
Daniel	62, 115, 116
Benjamin J.	10, 28
Benjamin P.	21
Benjamin P.	47
Bess	151
Bessie	145, 150, 301
Bessie	154
Beth Lynne	348
Betty	297
Betty	303
Betty Jane	260
Beulah	154
Beulah	155
Beverly	199
Beverly	356
E. Franklin	18, 40
Eiley	79
Billy Elton	259
Billye Hamble	197, 351
Blakey Eugene	193
Blakey Raymond	107, 193
Bobby	303
Bon	297B, 110A
Bonnie	299
Broadus	184
Brenda Jean	418, 525
Brent	341
Bruce	180
Bruce	182
Bruce	341
Bruce Carslie	364
Buford	150, 304
Burel	21
Butler	56
Carl Anna Catherine	177, 343
Carl Clarence	176, 337
Caroline "Kate"	47
Carol Ann	342
Carrie	69
Carroll	21
Catherine A.	118, 221
Catherine Marie	364
C. D.	102



## B

## Barton (contd)

Cecelia	10
Celia A. M	15
Charles	31
Charles Coggins	115
Charles Henry	162
Charlotte	15
Cindy	297B
Clara	170, 328
Clara Helen	225, 377
Clarence	156
Clarence	180
Clarence Carl	94, 177
Clarence Vaughn	177
Clarence Warren, Sr.	134, 259
Clarence Warren, Jr.	259
Claud	6
Claud	13, 30
Clayton	58
Clayton	105
Cleveland L.	66
Columbus	20, 54, 59
Columbus	53
Columbus	57
Connie	300B
Connie	150, 300
Conway Oldham, Sr.	4, 12
Conway Oldham, Jr.	12
Cora Hinson	129
Cothran	68
Coy	184
Curlin	57
Curtis	156
Cynthia	41
Cynthia Parisade	66
Daisy Lee	225, 378
Daniel	6
Daniel	118
David	1, 2
David	3, 9
David	8, 15
David	10
David	13
David	18, 41
David	20, 59
David	29
David	57
David	130
David	162
David Benjamin	91
David James	22, 35, 63
David O.	6

## B

## Barton (contd)

David Oldham	2, 6
Davis C.	157
Debra Faye	346
Decator	20, 58
Dee	54
Della	155
Della	157
Dero	101, 183
Donna	150E
Donna	299
Dorcas "Darkey"	10
Dorothy	199
Dorothy Laurentine	170
Dorothy Lee	241, 414
Douglas Bernard	250, 418
Douthard	120
Dovie	156
Duncan	32
Earley	78
Early	57
Ed	95
Ed	122
Ed	156
Ed McCarley	177, 214
Eddie	116
Edgar	113
Edward	39
Effie	102
Effie Marie	250, 420
E. Florence	66
Eleanor	6
Eleanor Sue	305, 481
Elbert	31
Elbert	92, 157
Elexander	64
Elias	6, 13
Elisha	8
Eliza	5
Eliza	10
Eliza	26, 73
Elizabeth	5
Elizabeth	8
Elizabeth	15
Elizabeth	63
Elizabeth Ann	196, 349
Elizabeth Jane	
"Lizzie"	62, 112
Ella	87, 148
Ella	92, 158
Elliott Monroe	28
Ellis	154





## B

## Barton (contd)

Elsie	101
Elsie Estelle	117, 212
Elvira	24
Elzie	156
Emma	68
Emma	92, 159
Emma Gene	247
Emma Magdalene	94, 173
Emmaline	59
Ernest Fred	225, 376
Eugene C.	129, 241
Eugene Otis	176, 342
Eula	52
Eula	151
Eula Elizabeth	117, 216
Eunice	22, 35, 65
Eva M.	59
Evelyn	336, 501
Evelyn "Dove"	121, 226
Evvie	154
E. W.	102, 184
Exie	162
Fannie	154
Fannie	100A
Fanny	6
Finch	184
Flavilla S.	91
Flora Alma	129, 243
Florence L.	153, 314
Forest Buster	344
Forest Eldon	177, 344
Frances	2
Frances	247
Francis	48
Francis	175
Francis Dana	12
Francis Margaret	197, 350
Francis Marion	22, 67, 121
Francis Marion	47, 94
Francis Marion	134, 255
Francis Wiloughby	67, 136
Frank	19, 53
Frank	46, 89
Frank	62
Frank	89
Frank	162
"Fred" Alfrederick	121, 225
Furman	151
Garrison P.	63
Garvin	53
Geneva	302

## B

## Barton (contd)

George	29
George	52
George	56
George	77
George	149, 299
George	154
George Frederick	379, 514
George Resley	121, 228
George Timothy	92, 154
George Wilson	119
Georgia	42
Gerold	338
Gertrude	155
Glenn	149, 299A
Glen Douglas	422
Goldina	338
Grace	184
Grace Elizabeth	218, 370
Gracie Irene	134, 265
Guerry Garrett	213, 366
Guerry Garrett, Jr.	366
Gwendolyn	149, 299
Hannah E. C.	91
Harkless	154
Harold Don	261
Harold Wesley	422
Harriet	41
Harriet	48
Harriet	49
Hattie	156
Hay Add	82
Hazel Emma	176, 340
Hearshall	100A, 150E
Helen Beatrice	121, 227
Henry	58
Henry	100A, 68
Henry	92, 156
Henry	97
Henry	180
Henry Grady	109, 199
Hershel Truett	134, 261
Hicks	154
Hollis Queen	100A
Homer	104
Holt	100A, 150A
Horace	100
Houston	157
Hubert Marion	176, 341
Hugh	98
Hugh Montgomery	49, 98
Ida	52





## B

## Barton (contd)

Ida	90
Ida	156
Ida L.	132, 251
Ione	184
Ira Otis	337
Isla Jean	194
Itty	155
Jack	338
Jack Bates	119
Jack Cole	353, 509
Jack Cole, Jr.	509
James	21
James	23
James	49, 100
James	57, 104
James	95
James	162
James A	258
James Brown	62, 117
James Brown, Jr.	117, 213
James Brown III	213, 364
James E.	118, 220
James E.	297
James Edward	364
James Henry	50, 101
James Madison "Matt"	28
James Madison	10
James Millington	92, 162
James Paul	260
James W.	24
Jamie Walter	109, 200
Jamie Walter, Jr.	200, 356
Jane	10
Jane	49
Jannie	100A
Jason E.	153, 313
J. E.	101, 180
Jean.	303
Jefferson	18, 39
Jefferson, Rev.	9, 21
Jesse Mercer	134
Jethro	154
Jetter	156
Jim	31
Jim	77
Jim	193
Jimmie	304
J. L.	120
Joan	338
Joe	68
Joe Frank	118, 218

## B

## Barton (contd)

Joel	77
Joel Poinsett	20, 55, 59
Joel R.	55
John	1
John	1
John	2
John	8
John	12
John	19, 47
John	23
John	31
John	99
John	304
John Allen	108, 196
John Allen, Jr.	196, 348
John G.	48, 97
John Keyes or Kees	4
John L	41
John Leon	109
John Posey	62, 119
John Putnam	119
John Starling	39, 86
John T.	55
John Thomas	82
John Willson	118
Jonny	77
Joseph	9, 18
Joseph	19, 48
Joseph	24, 70
Joseph	39, 87
Joseph	95
Joseph B.	21
Joseph Carrold	62, 118
Joseph Hayden	154
Joseph Milus	41, 88
Joshua	10
J. T.	100A, 150B
J. T., Jr.	150B, 300B
Judith Ann	418
Judy	298
Judy Kay	260
Julia	155
Julie	162
Julie Ann	47
Julius G.	154
Karen Anne	348
Karen Sue	261
Kate	39
Kenneth	154
Kenneth I.	176, 338
Kenneth, Jr.	338





## B

## Barton (contd)

Kindness	19, 51
Kindness	46
Kindness	89
Lafayette	99
Laton	68
Laura	92, 160
Laura Elizabeth	170
Lawrance	99
Leander	95
Lecy Leora	376
Leila Belle	117, 215
Lela Ethel	170, 329
Lelah	67
Lelah	134, 262
Lem	12
Lemuel	28
Lemuel "Lem"	150, 302
Leon	32
Leon	102, 185
Leon	179
Leonard Arthur	149
Leonidas P.	151
Leora	66
Leora	120
Lessie Louise	108
Lester	175, 336
Levi Edward	66
Lewis	154
Lewis Daniel	149
Lillie	134, 263
Linda Sue	422
Lois	100A, 150D
Lon (Zachariah Alonzo)	91, 153
Lonnie	30
Lou E.	132, 252
Louisa Adeline	
"Adda"	59
Louisa J.	66
Louise Jane	21
Lucy	5
Lula Katherine	67, 138
Lura Pearl	132
Luther Oliver	94, 178
Lynn	32
Mahala	20, 61
Mamie	155
Mammie	41
Manning	150
Marcas	49, 99
Margaret	15

## B

## Barton (contd)

Margaret	109
Margaret Ann	213, 365
Margaret Carol	225, 381
Margarette Ann	117
Marie	198, 355
Marion	32, 80
Marjorie	175
Martha	46
Martha	89
Martha	115
Martha	247
Martha Della	119, 222
Martha Isabelle	67
Martha June	260
Martha Mae	117, 211
Mary	2
Mary	9, 25
Mary	18
Mary	46
Mary	49
Mary	89
Mary	100A, 150C
Mary	150D, 300F
Mary	287, 465
Mary Ann	22
Mary Ann	354, 510
Mary E.	118, 219
Mary Elizabeth	120
Mary Elizabeth	121, 224
Mary "Mamie" Emily	94, 171
Mary Eunice	129, 246
Mary Jane	64, 123
Mary Jane	67, 133
Mary Jane	313
Mary Jane Theodosia	91, 152
Mary Kathryn	197, 352
Mary Louise	214, 367
Mary M.	66
Mary Mabel	250, 421
Mary "Polly"	47
Marvin	149, 298
Marvin Dale	177, 346
Marvin Ellis	346
Mascenar	40
Mathursa	20, 60
Mattie	39
Mattie	69
Maud	121
Maxie	162
M. D.	101, 182
Melinda Jane	47, 93



## B

## Barton (contd)

Melissa	28
Melville	90, 151
Merle	256
Metra	78
Michael	342
Mighael	182
Mildah	58
Mildah "Mildred"	59, 111
Mildred	154
Mildred Eva	149, 297C
Mildred "Josephine"	178, 347
Millie Rhea	304
Millington	19, 50
Millington "Mint"	47, 92
Milton	10
Minerva	18, 43
Mint	156
Mitchell	154
M. O.	28
Morgan	29
Morris	149, 297B
Mourning	5
Myra Wood	110A
Nan	102, 186
Nancy	5
Nancy	18, 45
Nancy	50, 103
Nancy	53
Nancy	90
Nancy	92, 161
Nancy Ann	261
Nancy Caroline	15
Nancy Claire	348
Nancy B.	22
Nancy Hanks	354
Nancy Josephene	183
Nancy Margaret	67, 135
Nancy Margaret	134, 264
Nannie Louise	129, 244
Natalie	136, 273
Nellie	2
Nelson Parham, Dr.	91
Nettie Sue	353, 508
Neva	336, 502
Newt Mouzon	248
Nolan	134
Norma	336, 503
Ohara	19, 46
Ohara	48
Ola Mae	228, 388

## B

## Barton (contd)

Oliver	46
Oliver	89
Ollie	101
Oscar	68
Oscar	80
Other	52
Otho	157
Otis	150, 303
Otis Milan	94, 176
"Our Babie"	91
Paneuma	101, 181
Pascal	31
Patricia	220
Patricia	338
Patrick	28
Patsy	150A
Patsy	150E, 300E
Paul	179
Paul	134, 260
Pauline	154
Pawnee	110A
P. C. III	247
Peggy	415
Perry	4
Perry	57
Perry	68
Peter	6
Peter	13, 29
Philip	39
Pickens E.	63, 120
Pink	79
Pinckney Perry	46, 90
Pleasant	19, 52
Pleasant Elizbeth	52
Poinsett	46
Poinsett	56
Pointset	134
Polly	18
Polly	19
Polly	150
Pool	77
Presley	2
Presley	5
Presley	6
Priscilla	19, 46
Priscilla	302
Pulaski C.	66, 129
Pulaski C., Jr.	129
Randall	107
Ray	80
Ray	172





## B

## Barton (contd)

Raymond Harold	176
Raymond Mitchell	380
Rebecca	8, 16, 36
Rebecca	9
Rebecca	19
Rebecca	24
Rebecca	39
Rebecca	59, 106
Rebecca	67, 139
Rebecca	415
Rebecca Bob	357
Reese	77
Riley	22, 64
Robert	77
Robert Cochran	119
Robert Ernest	376
Robert Marion	248, 416
Robert Marion, Jr.	416
Robert Morris	297B
Robert Watson	15, 34
Robert Welborn	109, 198
Robert Welborn, Jr.	198, 353
Robert Wilson, Dr.	59, 109
Robert Wilson	353
Rogers	109, 201
Rogers Lynch	201, 357
Rosa	90
Rosa Lee	94, 174
Roy Edward	198
Ruby	184
Rufus, Rev.	48, 96
Rufus	154
Russell Anthon	255
Ruth	2
Ruth	297
Ruth	5
Ruth	59
Ruth	117, 217
Ruth	134
Ruth	150
Ruth	153
Ruth Ann	176, 339
Ruthy	6
Salley	6
Sallie E.	70
Sallie Elizabeth	132, 249
Sally	150
Sam	105
Samuel	5
Samuel Houston	59, 107
Samuel Houston, Jr.	107, 194

## B

## Barton (contd)

Sandra	220
Sanford Newton	176
Sara Ann	18, 44
Sarah	5
Sarah "Sallie"	59, 110
Sarah "Sallie"	67, 137
Sarah "Sallie"	8, 17
Sarah	10
Sarah	120, 223, 240
Sarah Elizabeth	64
Sarah Elizabeth	67
Sarah Jane	22
Sarah "Sally"	
Marinda	94, 172
Sarah Margaret	201, 358
Seborn	130
Seldon M.	154
Selena	92, 164
Seth	104
Shapley	19, 49
Shapley W.	48, 95
Shelia Bernice	346
Sherman Tanche	250, 422
Sibylla	129
Sidney	32
Soloman	24, 69
Sophia	92, 163
Sophronia	22
Staford	100
Stella Dianne	346
Stephan	300B
Sterlin Eoff, Sr.	225, 379
Sterlin Eoff, Jr.	379
Susan	2, 7
Susie	107
Swain	184
Taylor	54
T. E.	100A
Tea	68
Tead	28, 79
Telfair	90
Tench Cox	67, 132
Terry Dale	419
Thelma	149, 297A
Theron	149, 297
Thomas, Sr.	1, 3
Thomas, Jr.	3, 8
Thomas	2, 4
Thomas	8
Thomas	9, 19
Thomas	10



## B

## Barton (contd)

Thomas	11
Thomas	13, 32
Thomas	24, 68
Thomas	46
Thomas	50
Thomas	55
Thomas	110A, 68
Thomas	95
Thomas Hubbard	248, 415
Thomas Jefferson	28
Thomas R.	15
Thomas R.	64
Thomas Ryman	115
Thomas Wilson	117
Thomsin	102
Thorpe H.	132, 248
Thrasher	32
Tilman	64
Tilman M.	22
Tilmon	39
Timothy	90
Tom	12
Tom	53
Toy	184
Truman	77
Truman	150
Turk	78
Ules	156
Ulysses Grant "Bud"	89, 150
Valda Kay	419, 526
Vandalia P.	91
Vashti	10
Verinniah	5
Victoria	70
Viddie	52
Vinetta	149
Vinette	149, 297D
Virgil	80
Virgil	336
Virginia Arabella	129, 245
Waddell	98
Waddy Thompson	28
Walter	32
Walter	41
Walter F.	62, 115, 116
Walter F.	118
Walton	58
Wayne	175
Webster	68
Welborn, Dr.	20, 59
Welborn	58

## B

## Barton (contd)

Welborn, Jr. Dr.	59, 108
Wendell	303
Westfall	57
W. F.	115
W. H.	101, 179
Whit	99
Will	97
Willice	77
William	2, 5
William	3, 11
William	5
William	5
William	6
William	8
William	9, 24
William, Jr.	24
William	13, 31
William	18, 42
William	46
William	47, 91
William	58
William	68
William	95
William	134, 256
William	192
William Allen	416
William Arthur	88, 149
William "Billy"	21
William Calvin	67, 134
William Clark	256
William Edward	91
William Frederick	299A
William Franklin	129, 247
William H.	129
William H., Jr.	66
William Hamblen, Dr.	109, 197
William Hamblen	198, 354
William Henderson	22, 65, 66, 83
William Henderson	131
William Henry	94, 175
William Henry	178
William Jesse, Rev.	62, 113
William P.	64, 122
William "Willie" P.	120
William P.	153, 312
William Perry	151, 305
William Perry, Jr.	305
William Robert "Bill"	162
William Stokes	34, 82
William Welborn	107, 192





## B

## Barton (contd)

Willie	29
Willis	50, 102
Willis D.	132
Willoughby	9, 22, 63, 64
Wilma	298
Willoughby, Jr.	22
Wilson, Col	9, 20, 59
Wilson	55
Wilson	58
Wilson	134
Wilson M.	21, 62
Wilson Perry	20, 56, 59
Wilton	39
Wilton	96
Wimmie	184
Winfield D.	66, 130
W. M.	66
Woodfin	52
Zachariah Alonzo	
"Lon"	91, 153
Zilpha	28
Bass	
Anna	66, 129
Bates	
?	70
Baucum	
Bette Lu	352, 507
Baugh	
Ralph W.	118, 219
Ralph W., Jr.	219
Beavers	
Lillie	62, 118
Beck	
Ray	322
Becknell	
Douglas	291
Frances	291
J. William	146, 291
Jimmy	291
John Nichol	291
Marion	291
Randolph	291
Sally	291
William	291

## B

## Bednarek

Dorthy	310, 487
Bennink	
William Albert	134
Bentley	
Mary Alberta	109, 198
Benton	
Josephine Bernice	177, 346
Marie Esther	177, 344
Bible	
Edward Keith	433
Gary Wayne	433
Jack Allen	268, 433
Thomas Allen	433
Billingsly	
Henry	74
Bird	
Esther Ann	278, 443
James Gordon	139, 278
Mary Rebecca Miller	278
Bishop	
?	445
?	445
Black	
Kittie	107, 192
Blackwell	
J. Ray	454
Blair	
Mary Irene	109, 197
Blakenship	
William Raymond	309
Blankenship	
Thomas K	65
Blythe	
Walter E.	157
Bodenstein	
Herman	230, 394
William Herman	394



## B

Bohn  
     William 384  
 Bone  
     Terry Linda 379, 514  
 Boswell  
     ? 25, 72  
     Benjamin 72  
     Jack 72  
 Bowling  
     Mary Ann 22, 67  
 Bowman  
     James Wesley 227, 384  
 Boyd  
     John C. 16  
     Mabell May 172, 331  
     Prudence 67, 136  
     Sally 10  
 Bracken  
     Nancy A. 47, 92  
 Bradley  
     Lee 253, 423  
     Lee Edward 423  
 Brady  
     Allen Richard 466  
     Elmer Jerome 288, 466  
     Grace 288, 470  
     Homer Everett 288, 467  
     Hugh Carruth 288, 468  
     Michael George 468  
     Nancy Kay 468  
     Naomie 471  
     Nellie 288, 469  
     Oscar T. 145, 288  
     Penelope Ann 467  
     Susan 8  
     William Ervin 288, 471  
 Brannon  
     James Robert 270, 437  
     Rebecca Diane 437  
     Rhonda Sue 437  
     Robert Ellis 437  
 Bransford

## B

Bransford  
     Cynthia Ann 440  
     Rebecca Lynn 441  
     Richard Barton 441  
     Richard Boyd 273, 441  
     Roger Singleton 441  
     Thomas Barton 273, 440  
     Thomas Jelks 136, 273  
     Victoria Leigh 440  
 Bratberg  
     Irene 249, 417  
 Braun  
     Lucille 266, 468  
 Breazeale  
     Griffin 26, 73  
     Lucy Camilla 73, 142  
     Lucy Jane 75  
     Mathew 10  
 Brian  
     Edith 445  
     Emily 445  
     J. Thomas 281, 445  
     Jean 445  
     Louise 445  
     Myrtle 445  
     Virginia 445  
 Britt  
     Myron Dan "Bob" 226  
 Brooks  
     ? 87, 148  
     Ira V. 148  
     Lura Effie 67, 132  
 Broome  
     Billy 470  
     Cleo 288, 467  
     Cynthia 470  
     William Bridges 288, 470  
 Brown  
     Fanny 27, 76  
     George 10  
     Lona 118, 218  
 Bryan  
     ? 20, 55





## B

Bryson	
?	58
?	161
?	165
Bull	.
?	154
Burgess	
Faye	287, 464
Burkett	
Bernice Beatrice	226
Beryl Juanelle	226, 382
Blanche Katherine	226
Debra Ann	383
Edgar Lorenza	121, 226
Jake Bentley	226, 383
Joe Lewis	226
Joe Pat	383
Sharon K.	383
Burleson	
Rufus Raymond	137, 274
Burnett	
Minnie Walker	12
Burns	
Bernice	285, 454
Burress	
Boyce Eugene	270, 435
Boyce Eugene, Jr.	435
Cheryl Lynn	435
Judy Marie	435
Burson	
Patricia Lyne	390, 519
Burton	
Surrilda	84
Bushart	
Rebecca Dyer	237
Bussey	
Roy	296
Bute	
Harold B.	169

## B

Byrd	
Hilda	200, 356
	C
Calahan	
?	19, 53
Caldwell	
Leonora Josephine	134, 258
Calhoun	
?	6
?	6
Calloway	
?	52
Camp	
Martha	211, 362
Royal Chester	117, 211
Royal Chester, Jr.	211
Campbell	
Bertha	124, 238
Bobbie	283, 448
Renee	300C
Sharon	300C
Stena	300C
Cannon	
William, Col.	10
Cantrell	
Amanda Carole	398
Hugh Elmer	233, 398
James Lester	124, 233
James Lester	233, 400
Jerry	400
Mary Ann	22, 64
Marzee Ann	233, 401
Sarah Lois	233
Violet	233, 399
Virginia B.	398
Capps	
Ada	146, 290
Carlson	
Carl	381
Ivan Oliver	225, 381



C

Carlson (contd)  
 Lane 381

Carmonack  
 ? 15

Caro  
 Mary 310, 485

Carruth  
 Alice 145, 286  
 Amy Carol 472  
 Betty 461  
 C. Elford 145, 287  
 Cathy 474  
 Claude Young, Sr. 145, 150, 301  
 Claude Young, Jr. 301, 478  
 Claude Young III 478  
 Clyde E. 287, 464  
 Dale 476  
 Dean Esley 289, 472  
 Dianne 474  
 Donnie 474  
 Emily 146, 291  
 Evelyn 290, 473  
 Francis 461  
 Frank 290  
 Garrison 290, 474  
 Harriet 461  
 Harrison 290  
 Hilda 476  
 Irene 287, 462  
 Irving Lee 145  
 James Esley 145, 289  
 James Ferguson 84, 145  
 James Ferguson 287, 461  
 Jane 478  
 Jean 461, 536  
 Jerry 461  
 John J. 146, 292  
 John J. 292, 477  
 Johnny 477  
 Josie 145, 285  
 Judy 474  
 Kenneth 463  
 Leroy 287, 463  
 Leroy Garrison 35, 84  
 Leroy Garrison Poinsett 84, 146  
 Leroy Gordon 292, 476  
 Leroy Gordon, Jr. 476

C

Carruth  
 Linda Lee 463, 537  
 Lois Ann 463  
 Margaret 478  
 Martha 84, 144, 145  
 Martha 290  
 Mary 292, 475  
 Mary Glenna 289  
 Mary Kate 301, 480  
 Mary Susan "Mamie" 145, 284  
 Michael 477  
 Myrtle 287, 460  
 Nannie 84, 147  
 Nellie 145, 288  
 Nellie 301  
 Patricia 477  
 Richard Clyde 464  
 Robert A. 146, 290  
 Sam Earl 287, 465  
 Sam Earl, Jr. 465  
 Sara Susan 301, 479  
 Scott Allen 472  
 Steve 477  
 Steve Esley 472  
 Wales 84  
 Warren Harrison 84

Carter  
 Clara Elizabeth 328, 495  
 Dorothy 320  
 William A. 170, 328

Caskey  
 John 67

Cassell  
 Julia 423  
 Tom L. 253, 423

Cassidy  
 Jack 110, 202  
 Regina 202

Caviness  
 Alta 173  
 Ernest 173  
 Frank 94, 173  
 Frank 173  
 Sanford 173  
 Virgie 173

Chandler





C

Chandler	
Lois Minnie	227, 385
Chester	
John C.	91
Childress	
?	445
Clapp	
Milton	142
Clark	
Walter	120
Cobb	
Etta May	124, 235
Cochran	
Randall	463, 537
Randall Scott	537
Coggins	
Anne	448
Edna Erle	283
Helen	283
Mary	448
Virginia Cannie	62, 115, 116
Wade Hampton, Sr.	144, 283, 445
Wade Hampton, Jr.	283, 448
?	445
?	445
?	445
Cole	
Sylbera	198, 353
Coleman	
S. Josephine	50, 101
?	51
?	163
Collins	
Adella	198
Conn	
Webb, Dr.	112
Conklin	
Charles	332

C

Constable	
Ross Lee	309
Conway	
Ann	2
Cook	
Delos Lawton	206
James	5
Copeland	
Bernice	168, 324
Copland	
Geneve	309
Corbin	
?	52
?	52
Corran	
Amy Joyce	351
Janet Lynn	351
Mary Frances	351
Robert Leo	197, 351
Correia	
Mary Connie	391, 520
Correll	
Connie	285, 453
Cotton	
Earl	253
George	5
Jewell	253, 423
Lawrence L.	253
W. C.	133, 253
Coupe	
Harry P.	139
Cowan	
Alice Adele	315
Austin Buell	315
Claude	166, 315
Edna	315
Cownover	
Ernestine	201, 357
Cox	



## C

Cox		
Elsie C.	20,	56
Josiah		12
Louisa Adeline	20,	59
Martha John	4,	12
Craig		
Martha		27
Craig		
Catherine		112
Crain		
Hugh	300D,	150D
Truman		150D
Tommy		300D
Sonja		300D
Cramer		
Wendel		333
Crenshaw		
?		155
Crider		
Chester Holbart, Jr.		408
Crocker		
?	117,	212
Carol Barton		363
Clarence Newell	212,	363
William Lathem		363
Cross		
Homer		227
Crow		
William	169,	326
William Frederick		326
Crowe		
Harry		283
Crumpler		
Ann Alexander		320
Hugh	168,	320
Hugh Densmore		320
Rosemary Sue		320
Culbertson		
?	214,	367
Betsey		367

## C

Culbertson (contd)		
Louise		367
Culbreth		
Fannie	284,	449
Culmer		
Robert R.		202
Cunningham		
?		162
Curtis		
Alton Burkett		382
Alton Floyd	226,	382
Claye Evelyn		382
Jerry Gayle		382
Jonelle		382
D		
Daniel		
Beverly		62
Duncan		291
J. Posey		21
Marth Judith	21,	62
Rebuin Franklin		62
Dauderman		
Dan Henry		318
Henry	166,	318
Marilyn		318
Davis		
Allie Mae	153,	313
Annie		281
Billy Don	354,	510
Charlie	144,	281
Ellen		281
John Marshall		139
John N.	67,	139
Lelah Belle	139,	278
Linda Joyce	394,	522
Mary Francis		139
Mordecai		139
Patricia	207,	260
Ruth	281,	445
Sally	281,	446
William Barton		510
?		163
Day		





## D

Day		
?		163
Deacon		
Joe Barrett		411
John C.	238,	411
John Campbell		411
Marie		411
Rush Brennan		411
Deese		
Ada		473
Duncan	290,	473
Jane		473
Dendy		
?		74
Dickerson		
Lumpkins		21
Dill		
Elias		145
Susan		145
?		101
Dillion		
Charles		126
Dobbins		
Mary Ellen		295
Dodd		
Juliette Elizabeth	65,	126
Dodge		
Mary Mable	132,	250
Donthan		
Mahaley		27
Draper		
?		317
Draonis		
Georgia	224,	372
Duff		
Mary		10
Duffy		
Dorothy		132

## D

Duncan		
James		293
Dunn		
Allen		406
Laura	92,	157
Mace Allin	236,	406
Robert		406
Durham		
Jack D.	278,	443
John N.		443
Salye Ann		443
?		164
Dyckmeyer		
Mayme		166
Dyer		
Texanna	266,	424

## E

Easler		
Conley		291
Marion		291
Easley		
Nancy	9,	19
Eason		
Lucy	230,	393
Eaton		
Velma		119
Ebling		
Shirley Gene	311,	419
Edwards		
Betty Florence	395,	523
James Wilber		330
Mabel Irene		330
Raymond Wesley		330
Robert Neal		330
T. D.	171,	330
Willis G.	106,	191
Willis G.		191
Eise		
John David		495
John Willis	328,	495



## E

Eise (contd)	
Mary Kay	495
Elam	
Mae	94, 175
Ellar	
Rhoda	157
Elrod	
Carolina P.	63, 120
Josephine	65
Engbarth	
Evelyn Carol	235, 404
Eoff	
Shrilda Leora	121, 225
Epstein	
Magalena	326
Ervin	
?	102
Erwin	
J. R.	110, 203
Ruth Jimmie	203
Estes	
David	300E
Deborah	300E
Esa	
?	171, 330
Etheredge	
Albert F.	218, 370
Barton	370
Jerri	370
Eubank	
Eva Dena	106, 190
John Thomas	106, 191
Joseph Crittendon	59, 106
Louise Barton	106
Marth Elizabeth	106
Otis	106
Everest	
Harvey Barton	359
James Howard	359

## E

Everest (contd)	
Jean I., Jr.	207, 359
Jean I., III	359
	F
Falls	
Patricia Ann	236, 407
Irene D.	333
Fargason	
Walter Frank	369
?	216, 369
Farmer	
Margie	285, 451
Salena	84
Featherstone	
Maggie Lee	224, 373
Fenton	
Andrew Jackson	94, 172
Bessie Margaret	172
Donald Thiel	331
Edith Madge	172, 333
"Eva" Iva E.	172, 332
Hazel Merinda	172, 334
Leslie Earl	172, 331
Fenwick	
Ada	154
Ferguson	
Alfred Mitchell	387
Barton Coleman	386
Crystal Marie	227, 384
Cynthia Ann	386
Donald Michial	385
Doris Jean	385, 515
Earl Walton	111, 205
Earl Walton, Jr.	205
Helen Rae	227
Herbert Maxwell	227, 385
Jackie Ann	387
James Lester	227, 386
John Lester	121, 227
Laura Belinda	386
Lillian Louisa	205
Linda Kay	387
Nancy	16, 35
Patricia Ann	385





## F

Ferguson (contd)  
     Talley Kissel           227, 387  
     Talley Kissel, Jr.       387  
  
 Few  
     Millie                   89, 150  
  
 Field  
     Jane                    10, 26  
  
 Fisher  
     Lawrence               172  
     Polly                   84  
  
 Fitts  
     Verna Jo                399, 524  
     Vernie                  233, 399  
  
 Fleming  
     Andrew                 43  
     Baylis                  18, 43  
     Baylis                  43  
     Telfair                 43  
  
 Flinn  
     Anderson Freeman       15  
  
 Flowers  
     Rachel                 325, 494  
  
 Floyd  
     Gayla Sue              425, 530  
     Shook                  64  
  
 Foley  
     Walter                 127  
  
 Folger  
     Gatewood              444  
     Maime                  142  
     Orlando Cyrus         73, 142  
     Walter                 444  
     Walter Newton         142, 280  
     Walter Weston         280, 444  
  
 Fonely  
     ?                      74  
  
 Ford  
     Madeline               287, 463  
  
 Forrest

## F

Forrest  
     Pauline                147, 296  
  
 Forrester  
     Irene                  34, 82  
  
 Foster  
     Irene                  147, 295  
     John Fletcher         7  
     Malcom                 283  
     ?                       39  
  
 Fowler  
     Alvin                  160  
     Elizabeth              51  
     Emma                  51  
     George                 160  
     Katie                  160  
     Kimley                 160  
     Martha                 51  
     Mary                   51  
     Matthew B.             19, 51  
     Mint                  160  
     Nancy                  51  
     Perry                  51  
     Rebecca Ann           51  
     Sally                  5  
     Susan                  51  
     Thomas                 51  
     ?                      92, 160  
  
 Franklin  
     Nora Jewell            250, 418  
  
 Frazier  
     Ethel                  152, 307  
  
 Fredeking  
     Tressa                 152, 307  
  
 Freeman  
     Alex                  120, 223, 240  
     Allen                  5  
     Tressie                223  
     Tressie                240  
  
 Fly  
     Betty                  204  
     ?                      204  
     ?                      110, 204  
  
 Frye



## F

## Frye

Carol Lynne	520
Freda Jane	229
Jimmy Lee	391, 520
Kimber Lea	520
Linda Sue	520
Lisa Marie	521
Louis Fred	123, 229
Louis Fred, Jr.	229, 391
Ralph Lynn	391, 521
Verdon Bernice	229, 392
Zed L.	229

## G

## Galloway

Ed	158
Flem	158
Frank	158
Jess	158
Nancy	158
Rosie	158
Waymon	158
?	92, 158

## Gantz

Lois	286, 458
------	----------

## Garr

Lucy	2, 5
------	------

## Garren

?	160
---	-----

## Garrett

Charlotte Jean	421, 527
Danny Stephen	421
David Eugene	421
Pinkie	59, 107
Robert Gene	250, 421
Robert Keith	421

## Garrison

Sarah Milene	408
--------------	-----

## Gates

Ronald	427
--------	-----

## Gibson

Robert B.	170
-----------	-----

## Giles

## G

## Giles

Alice	298A
Jean	298A
Thad	298A
Theron	298A
William	298A

## Gill

Bailey Michael	275
Barton	138
Crystal Kay	442
Edwin	138, 277
Gary Lawler	277
Gladys	138, 276
Henry	67, 138
John Charles	275, 442
John Clark	442
John Henry	138, 275

## Gillispie

?	52
---	----

## Gintz

Mary Eva	94, 170
----------	---------

## Gist

Edna Eliza	108, 196
------------	----------

## Glasby

Mary Katherene	309
----------------	-----

## Golson

Cleo	138
------	-----

## Gooch (or Gouch)

Garland	150
---------	-----

## Goodlett

Nancy J.	48, 97
Sarah "Sallie"	19, 50

## Gowan

Anna Belle	118
------------	-----

## Grand

Andrew Barton	492
David John	492
Douglas Ronald	492
Eugene Edward	492
Pamela Ann	492
Pauline Suzanne	492
Ronald E.	313, 492





## G

Grant		
Elizabeth	47,	94
Grefe		
Arthur		233
Grey		
Ken	168,	323
Ken, Jr.		323
Griffin		
Anderson		27
Ann		75
Averilla		27
Bailey		27
Barton		27
Benjamin	27,	76
Dorcas	27,	74
E. Holby		75
Edna Brooks	287,	461
Edwin D.		75
Elihu H.	27,	75
J. C.		75
James		75
Lewis		76
Richard N.		27
Robert H.		75
Sergeant	10,	27
Sergeant		27
Susan		75
Thomas		27
Vashti Q.		27
William		27
William		27
William		75
Grimmett		
Eric Stephen		527
Gene E., Jr.	421,	527
Grogan		
Charlotte "Letty"	19,	48
James		19
Gum		
Alma		128
Carl Dewitt		128
John Alex	65,	128
Wayne		128
William Arthur		128
Gunn		
Billy Joe Barrett	394,	522

## G

Gunn (contd)		
Harold	230,	394
Roy Lee		394
Shelia Melissa		522
H		
Hager		
Gordon E.		170
Hall		
John	132,	249
Johnny Clair		249
?		41
Haller		
Lottie	109,	200
Halley		
Susie Lee	124,	232
Hamblem		
Sarah Margaret	59,	109
Hambright		
Ethel	147,	293
Hamlin		
Eli Smith		47
Hancock		
Barbara Ann	425,	529
Hanks		
Nancy Viola	198,	354
Hardin		
Annie Mae		114
Inez	114,	210
Joseph B.	62,	114
Nina	114,	209
Harper		
Sarah Roxana	14,	33
Harris		
Eunice E.	227,	387
Harvey		
Marie		124
Havins		
Barbara Jean		355



## H

Havins (contd)  
     B. C. 198, 355  
     Berna Barton 355

Hawkins  
     E. B. 252  
     Harold 252

Hefner  
     Beulah Mabel 267, 431  
     Beulah Mae 135  
     Clifton Clay 430  
     Cynthia Elois 430  
     Ephraim Tinsley 67, 135  
     Eula Mae 135, 268  
     Francis Marian 429  
     Francis Marion 267, 429  
     Francis Otho 135  
     Grace Pearl 135, 270  
     James Roy 135, 269  
     Julia Milda 135  
     Lena Monta 135, 272  
     Marilyn Estelle 430  
     Marshall Mordicai 269  
     Mary Myrtle 135  
     Nancy Caledonia  
         "Callie" 67, 134  
     Nannie Maud 135, 271  
     Priscilla Louise 429, 532  
     Raymond Clyde 267  
     Rodney Floyd 430  
     Sula Inez 135, 266  
     William Arthur, Sr 135, 267  
     William Arthur, Jr 267, 430  
     William Arthur, III 430

Heidbrink  
     Ben Gotheb 177, 343  
     Cheryl Lynn 343  
     Dennis Ben 343  
     Donna Anna  
         Catherine 343, 504  
     Norma Jeane 343, 505  
     Terry Lee 343

Helbling  
     Gerald Todd 526  
     Kenneth 419, 526  
     Steven Guy 526

Helgestad  
     Adeline Brace 231, 395

## H

Helm  
     Clayton Moses 123, 229  
     Clingmon Barton 229, 389  
     Helen Theresa 389, 517  
     Maxine Marie 229, 390

Helms  
     Billy Elton 263  
     Henry Elton 134, 263  
     Linda June 263  
     Onis Herman 134, 265  
     Paula Kay 265

Henderson  
     Cynthia Barton 242  
     Etta Aucutt 134, 256  
     Thomas 129, 242  
     Tom Barton 242

Hendricks  
     ? 155

Henkay  
     ? 10

Henricy  
     Jaqualyn 227, 387

Hester  
     Elizabeth 7  
     Thomas G. 5

Hightower  
     Catherine 20, 58  
     Louisa 20, 57

Hill  
     Margaret Isabelle 142, 280

Hinson  
     Flora R. 66, 129

Hodge  
     Sue 282

Hoffman  
     Robert Thomas 297C  
     Robert Thomas II 297C  
     Sallie Barton 297C

Hogan





## H

Hogan	
Billie Katherine	250, 418
Hogarth	
John Boyden	295
Holder	
Beverly Dawn	332, 497
Hollowell	
Carl	257
H. J.	257
Jean	257
Louis H.	134, 257
Marshall	257
Ola	257
Virgil	257
Howard	
Andrew S.	297
C. C. Dr.	129, 244
C. C. Jr.	244
Ivadell	451, 535
William Barton	244
Houck	
Fred	162
Hranicky	
Valasta	250, 419
Hudson	
Sarah Lee	286, 456
Hughey	
Joseph	7
Mary "Polly"	7, 14
Hulsey	
Huldah	153, 312
Hurst	
Mitzi Renee	516
Thomas Ed.	388, 516
Hutchison	
Felton	333
I	
Iley	
Mattie	33, 81

## I

Ingram	
Holton, Jr.	373
Insall	
Elva Bell	135, 267
Henry Herber	426
Herbert	266, 426
Louis Elbert	426
Mary Ruth	426, 531
Irvin	
John L.	357
Isgriggs	
Mollie	93, 168
Ivie	
Craig Robert	500
Robert Emil	332, 500
J	
Jackson	
Annie Maud	150
Eleanor	124, 239
Geraldine	252
John C.	132, 252
Luann	252
Jarvis	
Wanda	309
Jennings	
?	117
Jepsen	
Erica Jane	396
Holly Jofred	396
Jeffery Maurice	396
Jennie Kristine	396
Stanley Maurice	231, 396
Jernberg	
Lucille	225, 380
Johann	
?	315
Johnson	
Betty	308
Brady James	490
Burley	150



## J

## Johnson (contd)

Candice Ann	483
Cecil Glenn	152, 307
Cecil Harold	306, 482
Chris Edwin	489
Claud Parham	152, 306
Claud Parham, Jr.	306, 483
Claudia Marie	483
Earle	150
Edith	152
Edwin Earl	311, 489
Ella	150, 303
Francis	266, 427
Hugh Edward	309
James Millard	91, 152
James Millard, Jr.	152, 311
Jaynie Susan	490
Jonathon Parham	483
Joy Mildred	152, 309
Lee Emory	152, 308
Lee Emory, Jr.	308
Lynne Alice	482
Michal Allan	489
Millard Julian	311, 490
Neal Earl	489
Patricia Gean	490
Patty	308
Robert G.	307
Rue Flavilla	152, 310
Sheryl Ann	489
Tamra Rebekah	365
Teresa Maude	365
Terry Lynn	489
?	213, 365

## Jones

Janeth Gaye	349
Judith Nelle	349
Mitchell Allen	349
Nelson W., Dr.	196, 349
Newton Alexander	64, 123
Richard Foster	111
Sarah Jeanette	134, 259
Vernetta "Nettie"	
Jane	123, 229
William David	418

## Jordan

Buford Danial	134, 263
Marie	118

## Joslin

## J

## Joslin

Alice Babbette	491
Bobbie Lee	323
Irwin L.	312, 491
Ruth Ann	491
Vern	168, 323

## Judkins

Hugh	233, 401
Michael Paul	401
Ronald David	401

## Juergens

Leslie	169, 326
--------	----------

## K

## Kastuschmidt

Lois Ann	250, 422
----------	----------

## Kearley

Mattie	65, 124
--------	---------

## Keese

Eleanor	151, 305
---------	----------

## Keith

S. D.	75
-------	----

## Kelly

Laurentine	47, 94
------------	--------

## Kessler

Sueanna	153, 312
---------	----------

## Keyes or Kees

John	4
Sarah	2, 4

## Kilby

Annie Laura	112
Ben Franklin	112
Ella	112
Henry Wilson	112
James Edgar	112
James Henry	62, 112
Lucile Elizabeth	112
Martha Mae	112
Walter Eugene	112
William Barton	112

## King





## K

King  
 Bessie Lee Bullard 229, 391  
 Harriet 47, 91  
 ? 162

Kirby  
 Jane Page 294  
 Nancy 294  
 Spurgeon 147, 294

Kirchoffer  
 Neva 311, 490

Knight  
 Nannie 94, 175

Kytile or Keittle  
 Sophia 19, 47

## L

Landrum  
 Harvey 126

Landry  
 Andrew 135, 271  
 Bart 438  
 Butch 438  
 Rex Worth 271, 438

Lane  
 Annie 134, 261

Laprelle  
 Robert Wayne 358  
 William Rogers 201, 358  
 William Rogers, Jr. 358

Laster  
 Mark Steven 504  
 Paul 343, 504  
 Ronald Paul 504

Law  
 Barton 111, 207  
 Bettie Mildred 206  
 Christine 111, 205  
 James Barton 207, 360  
 James Barton, Jr. 360  
 Janell 360  
 Janell Gladys 207, 359  
 Jarrette Deleslie, Dr. 59, 111

## L

Law (contd)  
 Lucile 111  
 Ruth Mildred 111  
 Tricia 360

Lawshe  
 Patricia Anne 196, 348

Lawrence  
 Mary Ruth 270, 434

Leatherwood  
 Calvin Earl 67, 137  
 Margaret Earle 137, 274

Lee  
 Dianne 469  
 Hattie 60  
 Katharine 290, 474  
 Lenard 288, 469  
 Mary Jane 60  
 Susan 469  
 William H. H. 20, 60  
 ? 27  
 ? 27  
 ? 316

Lester  
 ? 41

Lewis  
 Bevin Arthur 229, 390  
 Billie Max 390, 519  
 Essie 93, 166  
 Jackie Dwaine, Sr. 390, 518  
 Jackie Dwaine, Jr. 518  
 Jeffery Edward 518  
 Mary Catherine 518  
 Michael William 518  
 Terry Lynn 519  
 Timothy Max 519

Lister  
 Florrie Alice 134, 256  
 ? 51

Loftis  
 Carroll 460  
 Charles 460  
 Elizabeth 3, 11  
 Elizabeth 460  
 Fred 287, 460  
 Hattie 145, 289



## L

Loftis (contd)		
Joyce Ann	460	
Ruth	460	
Lott		
Arthur Lyddleton	224, 374	
Emily Jane	374	
Mary Youens	374	
Looney		
Winna	2, 6	
Lowe		
C. C.	446	
Claude C.	281, 446	
Charlie	446	
Earleen	446	
Kathryn	446	
Luchini		
Bitia Lee	378	
James Barton	378	
James Butler	225, 378	
Lykes		
June, Jr.	353, 508	
Lynch		
Ruth	109, 201	
Lyne		
Elizabeth Pringle	375	
Thomas Barrett	244, 375	
Thomas Barrett	375	

## M

Machen		
Judith	62	
Mackey		
Cynthia	66, 83	
MacNaughton		
G. A.	109	
Manning		
Dees	368	
Katherine	368	
Meridith	368	
?	215, 368	

## M

Mansell		
Joseph	27	
Marti		
Orville	296	
Martin		
Billy	340	
Grandy	333	
Judith	340	
Mac	227, 384	
Mary Helen	384	
Patricia	340	
Robert	340	
?	176, 340	
Masteller		
Anita Jane	276	
Mauldin		
Jean	208	
May		
Arlena Pearl	124, 230	
Mayhall		
Ida	135, 269	
McAbee		
Allie	291	
Sadie	288, 466	
McArthur		
Elizabeth	90	
McCall		
Elizabeth	92, 154	
McCarley		
Tallulah	62, 117	
McCarrell		
?	279	
McCarty		
Thomas	28	
McCord		
Catie	67, 134	
McCrary		
Letty	9, 18	





## M

McCullough	
Mary Bess	248, 415
McDonald	
Bill	208
Janette	208, 361
Tom	113, 208
McFarland	
David Neal	531
Jack	426, 531
Louri Ruth	531
Sharon Lee	531
McKay	
?	27
McKee	
John	15
McKendree	
Blanche	110, 203
Harry	110
James	110
Lessie	110, 202
Margaret	110, 204
?	59, 110
McKinney	
Allen	161
Avie	161
Bernice	163
Bertha	163
Bessie	163
Carlos	163
Charlie	161
Clarenda	72
Dollie	161
Edith	163
Edna	163
Ethel	163
Helen	161
John	161
Lewis	161
Mary	163
Mildah	9, 20
Myrtle	163
Paul	161
Paul	163
Pearl	161
Susan	92, 154
Walter	161

## M

McKinney (contd)	
William	20, 61
Wilson	61
?	25, 72
?	92, 161
?	92, 163
?	164
McLane	
Frank	282, 447
Margaret	447
McLeod	
Alexander	235, 403
Alexander Gardner	403
Jean Heath	403
McMahan	
?	19, 52
McMillan	
Catherine	284, 450
McNeil	
Ed	168, 323
Eddie	323
McSpadden	
Jeff Rae	429
Meares	
Anne	297D
Art	297D
Jane	297D
Van	297D
Meek	
Ada	118, 218
Melvin	
John	372, 512
John	512
Thomas	512
Menger	
Sophia Emma	124, 236
Mercer	
?	316
Merkley	
Naomi	225, 380



## M

Merrett  
 Narcissa Ragsdale 17  
 Wheaton 8, 17

Michell  
 ? 69

Middlebrooks  
 Anderson 7

Miller  
 Juanita Evelyn 310, 488  
 Ralph 168, 322  
 Raymond Evert 309  
 Rose 168, 321  
 Silvia 233, 400  
 Zane Alexander 322

Mills  
 Matilda 67, 134

Mitchell  
 Elizabeth 7

Mixon  
 Carolyn 243  
 Flora Ann 243  
 Harvey D. 129, 243  
 Harvey D., Jr. 243  
 Paul Clingman 243  
 Ruth Jane 243

Modrall  
 Bertha Nell 262  
 Judson Morgan 134, 262  
 Raymond Allen 262  
 Willie Ray 262  
 Winona Bell 262

Montgomery  
 Annie 60  
 Elizabeth 19, 49  
 Hugh 60  
 John James 20, 60  
 Josephine 60  
 Milda 60  
 Paul 300F  
 William 60  
 ? 59

Moody  
 ? 27, 76

## M

Morgan  
 Edna 292, 476  
 Eliza M. 22, 65, 66, 83  
 Margaret E. 35, 66, 83  
 William S. 66, 83  
 ? 75

Morris  
 Alma 292, 477

Mosley  
 David 10

Muckleroy  
 Dorthy Jane 237, 410

Muller  
 John W. 139, 278

## N

Neal  
 Arthur 291  
 James 94, 171  
 James Francis 171  
 John Ralph 171  
 Lily or Lillie 171  
 Mary Grace 171  
 Minnie Elizabeth 171  
 Rosa Mae 171, 330

Neil  
 Vivian Rose 226, 383

Nelson  
 ? 156

Newnum  
 Sibylla 66, 129

Nicoll  
 Alfred M. 71  
 Annie 279  
 Carl 279  
 David Barrett 71, 141  
 George W. 71  
 George W. 140  
 James 71  
 John 9, 25  
 John III 71, 140  
 John Lafayette 140, 279  
 Joseph M. 71





## N

## Nicoll (contd)

Manerva	71
Mary	71
Nancy	25, 72
Robert Lee	141
Thomas H.	141
Washington	16, 25, 71
William W.	71

## Niell

Arthur	127
Marvin	127
Myrtle	127
Setha A	65, 127

## Noble

Edward Otis	272, 439
Harvey Boyd	135, 272
James Edward	439
Jerry Dean	439
John Lee	439

## Noe

Dan H.	37, 85
George	85
Peter Franklin "Doc"	37, 85

## Norbury

Joseph Bradford	136, 273
-----------------	----------

## Norris

?	154
---	-----

## Northcutt

Paul	174, 335
Robert	335

## O

## Oakley

Laura	295
-------	-----

## Oats

Francis	7
James	5

## O'Kelly

Henry Benjamin	237
Jeffry Alan	409
John William	410
Joseph Fred	124, 237
Joseph Fred	237, 409

## O

## O'Kelly (contd)

Mark Edwin	409
Mary Katherine	410
Patricia Jane	410
Paul Barrett	410
Rebekah Lois	237, 408
Robert Kevin	410
William Benjamin	237, 410

## Oldham

John	2
Ruth	1, 2

## Olson

Helen	306, 483
-------	----------

## O'Neal

Alfred H., Jr.	116
----------------	-----

## Osborn

John	387
------	-----

## Osbourn

Elwood	319
Paris	167, 319
William	319

## O'Shield

?	161
---	-----

## O'Shields

Anna	144, 281
Bertie	144, 283
David	84, 144, 145
Horace Lee	144, 282
Marie	282, 447
Owen	282
Parisade	84, 145
Young	145

## Owen

Annie	144, 282
?	161

## Owenby

?	164
---	-----

## P

## Pace

Alexander	45
Columbus	45



## P

## Pace (contd)

Eliza	45
Joseph	45
LaFayette	45
Mary	45
Mary Elizabeth	90, 151
Nancy	45
Richard	18, 45
Sarah	45
Serepta	45
William Franklin	45

## Page

Canon	295
Dixon Carruth	293
Ethel	293
Frank Butler	147, 296
Gabriel Cannon	84, 146, 147
Hazel	296
Horace Cliff	295
James Arthur	147, 293
James Arthur	295
Juanita	296
Leroy Randolph	147, 295
Martha	293
Mary	296
Mary Jane "Mollie"	147, 294
Mattie Bird	147
Mildred	295
Patience	46, 89
Peggy	296
Rachel	293
Sarah "Sally"	84, 146, 147
Sarah Alma	295

## Parks

Frank Edward, Sr.	132, 249
Frank Edward, Jr.	249, 417
Martha Jean	417
Sarah Elizabeth	249
Teresa Ann	417

## Parrish

Demetra	129, 247
Dorothy Alene	237, 409

## Passwater

Peggy	350, 506
-------	----------

## Pate

Bill	208, 361
Bill, Jr.	361

## P

## Patterson

Martha	479
Sam	301, 479
Sam Harold	479

## Peters

Kenneth	129
---------	-----

## Petty

Arley Elmo	329, 496
Donald Wayne	496
James Wilbur	496
Sharon Kay	496
Timothy Elmo	496

## Phillips

Don D.	378
--------	-----

## Pickler

Roger	245
-------	-----

## Pierce

Barthlup Louis	177, 345
Jessie Brenda	345
Joe Edward	345
Linda Elaine	345
Lucy	22
Raymond Barthlup	345

## Pierson

?	156
?	156

## Pinson

Minerva Jane	94, 178
--------------	---------

## Plumbly

Rebecca	8
---------	---

## Plumley

John D.	461, 536
Susan	536

## Porter

Elizabeth	47, 94
-----------	--------

## Potter

Charles	293
---------	-----

## Potts

Adelle May	133, 253
Emma Lee	133, 254





## P

## Potts (contd)

Eva Kate 133  
George Ira 67, 133  
Wayne Barton 133

## Pratt

Barry Lee 488  
Carl Benjamin 310, 485  
Carol Maria 485  
Columbus Benjamin 152, 310  
Dennis Allen 486  
Diane Lynn 486  
Donna Lynd 485  
Floyd Theodore 310, 487  
Floyd Thomas 487  
Glen Allen 488  
James 485  
James 486  
James Henry 310, 488  
John Anthony 485  
Larry Winslow 487  
Lucile Edna 124, 239  
Mary Edith 310, 484  
Michael Lee 487  
Nadine Wilma Pearl 310  
Randall James 488  
Roy Lee 310, 486  
Sheryl Rue 488

## Prichard

Edward L. 217  
? 117, 217

## Pryor

Stacey 8

## Puckett

Bobbie Ruth 227, 386

## Putnam

Janie 27

## Q

## R

## Raimer

Diana 502  
Jenny 501  
Kenny 502  
Nancy 501  
? 366, 501

## R

## Raimer (contd)

? 336, 502

## Rawls

Ona Ault 134

## Read

Stephen C. 10

## Rebsamen

Lloyd 241, 414  
Mary Lee 414

## Record

Charles 152, 309  
Charles Edward 309  
Edna Lea 309  
Glenn Hubert 309  
Hazel Inez 309  
Patsy Ethena 309  
Wayne Sherwood 309  
William Barton 309

## Rector

? 39

## Reecer

Audrie 233, 398

## Reed

Dan 424, 528  
Joyce 474  
Kimberly Ann 528  
Mary Adeline 28  
Robert A. 333  
Susan Gay 528

## Reese

Ann 246  
Ray Ellen 246  
Raymond Leslie 129, 246

## Reeves

Iona 167, 319  
John A. 93, 167

## Reichgert

Earl 178, 347  
Franklin Wallace 347

## Reid

Jane 27



## R

Renee	
Linda	503
?	336, 503
Resley	
Blanche	64, 121
Revis	
Harriet	44
Henry	44
Lela	44
Mary	44
Rebecca	44
Thomas	44
?	18, 44
Reynolds	
Green	7
Roy	356
Rhine	
George	225, 378
Richardson	
David Bonner, Jr.	224, 371
George Adams	371
Thomas Howard	371
William Darby	371
Riddle	
?	161
Riley	
?	281
Roberts	
?	52
Robertson	
?	68
Robinson	
Henry L.	129, 245
Jane	245
Marilyn	245
Rosalie	245
Virginia	245
?	51
?	159
Rocke	
Lee	205

## R

Roland	
Pauline	119
?	155
?	155
Rollin	
Arthur Loran	432
Fred Hugh	268, 432
Leslie Hugh	432
Rourke	
Alpha Lorraine	234, 402
Rudisill	
Debra Kay	525
James Albert	525
Marvin Dean	418, 525
Rick Ray	525
Steven Dean	525
Ruduick	
Abraham Herman	354, 510
Barry Mitchell	510
Rutherford	
Bob	356, 511
Nancy	8, 15
William	8
Rutledge	
Charles	5
Ryman	
Leslie	62, 115
S	
Sack	
Francis M.	81
Sander	
Margaret	224, 372
Sanders	
?	15
?	15
Sands	
Eurie Hazel	124, 234
Sanford	
Betty Jean	215, 368





## S

Sanford (contd)	
Woodliff	215
?	117, 215
Sapp	
John	448
Saylors	
Norwyn Dee	334
William Norban	172, 334
Schmidt	
Arline	311, 489
Schmieder	
Charles A.	111
Schrum	
Francis	301, 480
Francis, Jr.	480
Schwartz	
June Catherine	390, 518
Searcy	
?	156
Self	
Mary Alice	91, 153
Settle	
Christopher Columbus	145, 284
David	450
Frances	533
Fredda	284
Janey Kay	450
John L.	284, 450
Marie	284
Marie	449
Ralph Waldo	284, 449
Robert	449, 534
Roberta	314, 493
Susan	534
William	449, 533
Sexton	
Bob	197, 350
Bobbie	350, 506
Craig Blair	506
Keith	506

## S

Shackelford	
Elizabeth	12
Shadoin	
Jessie Leona	225, 379
Shaffer	
Martha Caroline	15, 34
Shanklin	
?	59
Shearer	
?	175
Shiner	
Billy Burke	497
Burke Fenton	332, 497
Eva Jean	499
Henry Leslie	172, 332
James Leslie	499
Leslie Lavon	332, 498
Rudy Wilford	332, 499
Sharly Maria	332, 500
Shinpaugh	
Elmer	176
Shuffield	
Billy Charles	270, 436
Brian Keith	529
Charles Leonard	436
Debra Elaine	434
Dorothy Pearl	270, 437
Glenn	266, 425
John L.	270, 434
John Louis	135, 270
Judy Carol	529
Kelly Ray	530
Lisa Fay	434
Maudie Marie	270, 435
Ruth Anne	434
Vernon Dale	425, 529
Weldon Ray	425, 530
Simmerly	
Norma	309
Simmons	
Myrtle	152, 306
Simons	

Sanford (contd)  
Woodliff  
?

Sapp  
John

Saylor  
Norwyn Lee  
William Norton

Schmitt  
M. Line

Schneider  
Marie A.

Schryer  
Francis  
Francis, Jr.

Schwaner  
Jane Catherine

Searcy

Self  
Mary Alice

Settle  
Ch. H. Zopher

David  
Frances  
Freddie  
Janey Kay  
John L.

Marie  
Marie  
Ralph Waldo  
Robert  
Robert  
Susan  
William

Boxler  
Bob  
Bobbie  
Craig Elsie  
Keith

127  
350

212  
117

Sanford (contd)  
Woodliff

Sapp

Saylor

Schmitt

Schneider

OF

Schwaner

Searcy

Self

Settle

Ch. H. Zopher

David

Frances

Freddie

Janey Kay

John L.

Marie

Marie

Ralph Waldo

Robert

Robert

Susan

William

Boxler

Bob

Bobbie

Craig Elsie

Keith

## S

Simons  
     Billie 286, 459  
  
 Simpson  
     Jake 47  
  
 Sinclair  
     ? 102  
  
 Singleton  
     Johnnie Caroline 273, 441  
  
 Siniard  
     Clarinda Clementine 62, 124  
  
 Sites  
     Jack Barton 329  
     James David 329  
     Judith Carolyn 329  
     Lois Joyce 329, 496  
     Richard Lynn 329  
     Ronald Wilbur 329  
     Wilbur E. 170, 329  
  
 Sizemore  
     Betty Jene 270, 436  
  
 Skaggs  
     Chester 310, 484  
     Danny Paul 484  
  
 Skelton  
     Paul 294  
  
 Sloan  
     Curtis  
     Elizabeth Fuller 239, 412  
  
 Smith  
     Barry Edward 413  
     Bertha 159  
     Beulah Mae 254  
     Boyd 159  
     Dorothy Eleanor 174  
     Edward Andrew 239, 413  
     Faye 174, 335  
     Flota 166, 317  
     Jerry Alton 133, 254  
     Joan 457  
     Lewis 94, 174  
     Luna 159  
     M. R., Dr. 112

## S

Smith (contd)  
     Margaret 174  
     Mark 300A  
     Marjorie Ann 272, 439  
     Marjorie Jean 231  
     Mickel 300A  
     Nancy Jane 419  
     Sidney 286, 457  
     Susan 457  
     ? 92, 159  
     ? 173  
  
 Snow  
     Johnette Barton 222  
     Morell 119, 222  
  
 Solesbee  
     Irene 449, 534  
  
 Solmon  
     Esekial or Ezekial  
         James 17  
  
 South  
     ? 27  
  
 Spake  
     Dean 460  
  
 Spearman  
     ? 155  
  
 Spencer  
     Brenda Joy 428  
     Carolyn Gay 424, 528  
     Clyde Ephraim 266, 428  
     Elaine Kay 428  
     James Carrol 427  
     Joyce Gail 427  
     Margaret Inez 266, 425  
     Mary Lee 266  
     Nancy Louise 427  
     Ruby Jewell 266  
     Ruth Emily 266, 426  
     Shirley Jean 427  
     Vernon Calvin 266, 427  
     Vernon Curry 135, 266  
     William Floyd 266, 424  
  
 Spiers  
     Mary 62, 113





## S

Spivey  
Ola 121, 228

Stallman  
Olga Mae 267, 430

Stamey  
Edith 165  
? 92, 165

Stephens  
? 10  
David Barton 297A  
Leonard S. 297A  
Shirley Anne 297A

Stephenson  
Frederick 294

Stepp  
? 154

Stewart  
Grady 150, 300  
J. D. 118, 221  
John 15  
Judith Ann 221  
Mary Elizabeth 221  
Virginia 300

Stone  
Clara 451  
Jo Anne 150C, 300C  
Sara 150C

Strickland  
Earl Douglas 229, 392  
Jed Barry 392  
Phillip Douglas 392

Stroud  
A. B. 103  
D. B. 50, 103  
E. C. 103, 188  
Edna 187  
Edward 188  
Elizabeth 27  
Freeman 187  
G. Thurmond 103, 189  
J. A. 189  
J. D. 188  
Lucile 187

## S

Stroud (cont)  
Mary 187  
T. Spurgeon 103, 187  
Theron 188  
W. H. 189

Stubblefield  
Etalee 124, 232  
Theoderick 2

Sturgess  
Daniel R. 172, 334

Suggs  
Rowland 8

Sullins  
Dorothy 316  
James 316  
Mary Margaret 316  
Roy 166, 316

Sullivan  
Edward 106, 190  
Louise Elizabeth 190

Supp  
Betty Lou 333  
Dotty Fay 333  
Earl 333  
Eugene 333  
Fenda Paula 333  
Paul J. 172, 333  
Polly Edith 333  
Sharon Adell 333

Stutterfield  
Wanda 168, 324

Swift  
Elizabeth 2

Swofford  
Vivian 289, 472

## T

Talley  
Rebecca B. 36  
Reuben 16, 36

Tarkleson

Selvey  
Ola

121, 228

Stallman  
Olga Mae

267

Stamey  
Edith  
?

92

Stephens  
?

David Barton  
Leonard S.  
Shirley Anne

Stewart  
Gladys

Stone  
Clara  
Jo Anne  
Sara

Strickland  
Earl Douglas  
Ted Barry  
Phillip Douglas

Stroud  
A. B.  
D. B.  
E. C.  
Edna  
Edward  
Elizabeth  
Freeman  
G. Thurmond  
J. A.  
J. D.  
Lucile

103  
103

103

Stroud (cont)  
Mary  
T. Spurgeon  
Theron  
W. H.

Stubbfield  
Etsa Lee  
Theoda

120

17  
17  
17

17

17  
17  
17

17  
17

## T

Tarkleson	
James	498
Taylor	
Alex	37
Anna Catherine	
Rebecca	94, 177
Eliza	37, 85
James	16, 37
Mary Emma	129, 241
Sue	37
William	37
Terrell	
Lucy	12
Terry	
King, Jr.	278
Tetreault	
Paul Jerome	250, 420
Paul Jerome, Jr.	420
Thackston	
Elizabeth	288, 468
Therrell	
Elizabeth Lynn	408
James Solon	237, 408
Katherine Lois	408
William Curtis	408
Thiel	
Lulu	172, 331
Thornton	
Appler	209
Chancelor	209
Hardin	209
Henry	209
William Barton	209
?	114, 209
Thorp	
Martha Irene	124, 231
Thrasher	
Barton	7
Blossom	81
David	7, 14
David Hughey, Maj.	14, 33
Elizabeth	7

## T

Thrasher (contd)	
Frances	7
Isaac	2
Isaac	7
John	2, 7
John	7
Mary	7
Ruth	7
Susan	7
Velpeau Clayton	33, 81
Tiller	
Emily Anne	273, 440
Tinnimon	
Raz	186
William	186
?	102, 186
Tourville	
Ann Elizabeth	332
Chester	172, 332
Towers	
Neba Lavrine	333
Townscend	
?	154
?	154
Trammel	
Frank	296
Madelene	288, 471
Trimble	
Robert	7
Trotter	
?	163
Turner	
A. Ben	145, 286
Arthur Boyd	286, 456
Benjamin	47
Benny	459
Eleanor	459
Ethel	164
Frank Allen	286
Harold Carruth	286, 455
Harriett	145, 287
Helen	286, 457
James	164

Taylorson  
James

189

Taylor

Alfred

Anna Catherine

Rebecca

Ellen

James

Mary Ann

Buc

William

189  
189  
189  
189  
189  
189

Newton

Tiller

Terrell

Lucy

Wm

King, Jr

Terrell

189

Paul Terrell

Paul Terrell

Terrell

Elizabeth Lynn

Wm. Dole

Thompson

Apply to

Chancellor

Hardin

Henry

William Barton

189

Thompson

Martin Irene

189

Thompson

Barton

Barton

David

David Haggerty, M.D.

Elizabeth

189  
189

189

189

189

189



## T

Turner (contd)  
 James Esley 286, 459  
 Jamie 459  
 John Allen 456  
 Laura 164  
 Manley 456  
 Marianne 455  
 Merrilyn Ann 379  
 Nora 164  
 Patsy Alice 458  
 Penelope 458  
 Richel 164  
 Robert 455  
 Ruth 164  
 "Sallie" Sarah C. 18, 39  
 Thomas Boyd 456  
 Wallace W. 286, 458  
 ? 92, 164

Turnham  
 Louise 121

Turpin  
 Anne West 452  
 Ben W. 285, 452  
 John 452  
 Josephine 452

Tweed  
 Marietta 91

## U

Underwood  
 Mable 111, 206  
 Mary Belle 107, 194

## V

Van Dyke  
 Leigh Ann 362  
 ? 211, 362

Vernon  
 Kenneth A. 313

Vickers  
 Calvert 169, 325  
 Donald 325, 494  
 Francis William 197, 352  
 Jay Calvin 494  
 La Don 494

## V

Vickers (contd)  
 Ronald Francis 352, 507  
 Ronald Todd 507  
 William Barton 352

Vun Kannon  
 Maxine Ardelle 225, 376

## W

Walker  
 Donald Clyde 462  
 Ethel 150, 304  
 Holland 287, 462  
 Robert Elford 462  
 Sidney 462

Ward  
 Billie Patricia 332, 499

Ware  
 R. V. 107, 195  
 Sue Adeline 195

Watkins  
 Alfred 223  
 Alfred 240  
 Beechie Eunice 125  
 Elmodum 125  
 Elzy 125  
 Joe 125  
 Lee Roy 125  
 Leora 125  
 Marzee 65, 124, 125  
 Ola 127  
 Payton 65, 124, 125  
 Seth 125, 223, 240

Watson  
 Brenda Dean 426  
 Carrie 150, 302

Wavra  
 Louise 297

Weig  
 John 254

Weinheimer  
 Mary Ann 352

Welborn



## W

Welborn		
Isaac		2
Lucy		2
?		2
West		
Annie Lee	285,	452
Arthur Burns		454
Carl Lanford	285,	453
Elbert I	285,	451
Fred Carruth	285,	454
Gladys		285
Harold		451
Jimmy		535
L. Arthur	145,	285
Lewis		453
Lucy		454
Luther		453
Marcus C.		285
Parisade		285
Paul	451,	535
Ruby		285
Sarah	9,	22
Tony		454
Woodzie		127
Wheeler		
Alda Rhae	301,	478
Charles Ruston		190
Whitaker		
Theany		154
White		
Carl		165
Joyce Ann	391,	521
Ruth		165
Tracy Ann	231,	397
?		158
?	92,	165
Wier		
Burt Manson	429,	532
Marshall Scott		532
Stewart Blane		532
Wilberson		
Nancy	248,	416
Wilhoit		
Nancy	216,	369
?	117,	216

## W

Wilkey		
Carolyn Odena	388,	516
O. D.	228,	388
Wilkinson		
Charles	114,	210
Charles, Jr.		210
Joseph		210
Williams		
Mattie	146,	292
Williamson		
Bethire	3,	8
Dorothy Lucille		169
Florence E.	169,	326
Fred	93,	169
George David		327
George W.	169,	327
Horace		293
Johanna	268,	433
Leslie Alvia	135,	268
Lillie A.	169,	325
Myrvile Mildred	268,	432
Wilson		
Minta Uva	229,	389
Sarah	1,	3
Womack		
Billy Wayne		264
Ernest Clyde	134,	264
Grace	134,	260
Jean Roy		264
Wood		
Kimberly Ann		513
Numie Alcestia	134,	255
Stephen Lane	377,	513
Stephen Mark		513
Stephen Reed	225,	377
Woods		
Karen Louise		405
Phillip S.	235,	405
Thomas Barrett		405
Wooldridge		
Lessie Ellen		202
Penn	110,	202
Wortz		





## W

Wortz  
 Anthony 515  
 James 385, 515

## Y

Yoakum  
 Frances Susan 431  
 Thomas Arthur 431  
 Thomas Peter 267, 431

York  
 Alice M. 62, 113  
 Georgia C. 62, 113

Young  
 Marion 185  
 Odessa 185  
 Viola 152, 308  
 William 8  
 William 185  
 ? 102, 185

## Z

Zeigler  
 Steve 298

The maiden names of those listed below were not given in the available records. They are listed alphabetically by their married names.

Barrett  
 Susan 16, 38

Barton  
 Ann 2, 5  
 Elizabeth 9, 24  
 Elizabeth Mae 94, 176  
 Louisa J. 24, 70  
 Lucy 28, 77  
 Mary 18, 41  
 Mary Elizabeth 62, 119  
 Rosa 157  
 Sally 9, 24  
 Sally 48, 95  
 Sarah 22

Becknell

Becknell  
 Dottie 291  
 Mary 291

Carruth  
 Nellie 290

Gill  
 Diane 275, 442  
 Patsy 277

Gum  
 Fay 128  
 Laverne 128  
 Marianna 128

Johnson  
 Eula 152, 308  
 Faye 152, 308  
 Isabel 308

Landry  
 Hazel 271, 438

Nicoll  
 Ann M. 71, 141

Record  
 Marion 309

Settle  
 Lionel 449, 533

Watkins  
 Sidney 125, 223, 240

The last name for the given name listed below was not shown in the available records.

Liza Jane 203

Deck 1

Elizabeth  
Elizabeth Mary  
Louisa J.  
Lucy  
Mary  
Mary Elizabeth  
Rose  
Sally  
Sally  
Sarah

The maiden names of those listed  
below were not given in the avail-  
able records. They are listed  
alphabetically by last name.

Rebecca  
M. Lee

Robert  
Linn

" 11  
S

The  
1890

Elizabeth  
Steve

Elizabeth  
M.

Y. 1118  
M. 1118

For

On

1890  
1891

Elizabeth  
Ann

Elizabeth  
Mary

1890  
1891

For















